

United States Department of Agriculture

Economic Research Service

Agriculture Information Bulletin Number 591

Fibers

Background for 1990 Farm Legislation

Harold Stults Edward H. Glade, Jr. Scott Sanford Leslie A. Meyer John V. Lawler Robert A. Skinner



It's Easy To Order Another Copy!

Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free (in the United States and Canada). All other areas please dial 301-725-7937.

Ask for Fibers: Background for 1990 Farm Legislation (AIB-591).

The cost is \$11.00 per copy. For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20849-1608.

We'll fill your order via 1st class mail.

Can You Use an Electronic Database?

An electronic database containing data associated with this report is available. The database is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 (Release 2) worksheet files on four MS-DOS and PC-DOS compatible 5.25" DSDD diskettes.

To order, just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.

Ask for *Cotton and Wool Yearbook* database (order #89004, \$25). For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to the above address.

For further information on this database, write Bob Skinner, rm. 1037, 1301 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20005-4788, or call 1-202-786-1840.

Fibers: Background for 1990 Farm Legislation. Edited by Harold Stults. Commodity Economics Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Agriculture Information Bulletin No. 591.

Part 1: Cotton. By Harold Stults, Edward H. Glade Jr., Scott Sanford, and Leslie A. Meyer.

Part 2: Wool and Mohair. By John V. Lawler and Robert A. Skinner.

Abstract

Cotton acreage, production, and prices have been influenced by Government programs since the 1930's in an attempt to meet market needs, with varying degrees of success. The Food Security Act of 1985 is generally considered successful in dealing with the cotton sector despite several problems. The marketing loan provisions of the act helped make cotton competitive in world markets in 1987 and some market share was regained. However, consistently competitive pricing has been somewhat elusive. In 1988-89 problems with the adjusted world price formula and with the storage terms resulted in noncompetitive prices for U.S. cotton. A rule change on the adjusted world price formula and prices above the loan rate helped restore competitiveness. While the general preference for 1990 legislation for cotton will likely be for stability, the combination of budget, trade, environment and flexibility issues may result in more than fine tuning of the current act.

Wool and mohair have been declining industries. Sheep inventories are a fifth of their World War II level; goat numbers are a third of their mid-1960's level. High lamb prices and a strong demand for wool increased producers' net returns in the late 1980's. Government payments to wool producers in 1988 were the lowest since 1980 because of a record high wool price. Policymakers have had limited control over wool program costs given the formula-based Government support price, the trend of declining textile market share, rising raw wool textile imports, stagnant lamb and mutton consumption, and the dominance of Australia and New Zealand in the world wool market. Issues for 1990 include whether to continue the program and, if so, the level and method of determining support prices.

Keywords: costs and returns, exports, cotton, cotton production, farm programs, imports, mohair, policies, program effects, textile mill use, wool

Washington, DC 20005-4788

Preface

Debate is underway in the 101st Congress on legislation to replace the expiring Food Security Act of 1985. The omnibus food and agricultural legislation will continue a 57-year history of Federal farm programs that dates back to the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1933.

This lengthy history provides important lessons on the effects of various policy options that may be applied to development of the commodity programs for the 1990's. ERS analysts have prepared a series of background reports on feed grains, food grains, fibers, oilseeds, livestock, and specialty crops. The reports analyze production, marketing, and use of the commodities, as well as the evolution of their respective support programs. The reports also identify important issues for the 1990 farm bill debate.

Federal agricultural policy and programs evolved in response to the frequent and often dramatic financial and resource adjustments necessary because of weather conditions, policy shifts, technological advances, and the vagaries of world supply and demand. While many of the current basic program instruments have been used since the 1930's, the focus of agricultural policy has shifted to meet the changing needs of the farm sector.

Between 1933 and the mid-1960's, farm policy was designed to address the problems created by chronic excess capacity and overproduction. Rapid technological advances, including mechanization, fertilizers, herbicides, pesticides, and improved varieties and hybrids, resulted in farm productivity far outpacing the growth in demand. With too many resources devoted to food and fiber production, low commodity prices, underemployment, and low returns for agricultural labor became characteristics of the farm sector. For most years, the average income of farm families has been significantly below the average income of nonfarm families. A variety of farm programs, including production control and government acquisitions, were adopted to address the problems arising from excess capacity.

With supplies exceeding domestic needs, exports became an increasingly important source of demand for U.S. farm products, especially in the 1970's. Expanding links between agriculture and the domestic and international economies broadened the farm policy arena to include macroeconomic, trade, and foreign policy considerations, as well as traditional concerns about farm prices and income.

Growing dependence on foreign markets exposed U.S. agriculture to risk associated with fluctuating world economic conditions. Events of the 1970's and 1980's --including the temporary disappearance of the sector's excess capacity, an export boom and bust, and a severe farm financial crisis--clearly demonstrated the volatility that can plague agriculture. The pitfalls of fixing programs based on expectations that conditions of the recent past would continue for the duration of a farm bill became apparent and pointed to the need for establishing farm programs that will allow farmers to adjust to market conditions.

The 1985 Food Security Act (PL 99-198) focused on shifting agriculture toward more market orientation so that the farm sector could produce for domestic and international markets at prices reflecting global supply and demand. The act low-ered loan rates to make U.S. farm products more price competitive and to reduce

the incentives that U.S. loan rates and price supports provide to foreign competitors to expand production. Target prices were reduced to minimize the pressure of lower loan rates on the Federal budget. Export promotion/assistance programs were mandated to address the problem of large price-depressing surpluses and declining U.S. export shares for many commodities. The Food Security Act also addressed long-term conservation and environmental issues.

The concerns behind many of the issues addressed during the 1985 farm bill debate remain as strong or stronger today. As a result, the 1990 agricultural policy agenda will be similar to that of 1985 in many respects. For example, because expanding exports in extremely competitive world commodity markets remains a critical challenge, price support and export programs will receive major consideration in 1990.

Interest in the conservation reserve and annual acreage reduction programs will persist because agriculture's productive capacity still exceeds demand. Stock policies will also be on the 1990 agenda. Reserve and Commodity Credit Corporation inventory management policies will be reexamined to determine how large stocks should be, how they should be financed, and how their release to the market can be encouraged when supplies tighten.

Environmental issues will receive more attention than in the 1985 debate. Surface and ground water quality, in particular, is likely to be a key conservation issue. The discussion is also likely to include proposals to discourage reliance on agricultural chemicals.

While the list of issues is extensive, budgetary pressures may limit policy options and focus debate on cost-saving proposals. While Federal outlays for farm programs dropped from the peak of \$25.8 billion in fiscal 1986 to \$12.5 billion in fiscal 1988, they remain several times the levels of a decade ago.

Contents

Part 1: Cotton		•		•	•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 1
Summary		•		•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 2
		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 2
Structure of the Cotton Industry . Production Characteristics Trends in Domestic Cotton Use Trends in World Cotton Trade World Textile Trade Trends in Prices, Costs, and Re	 		· · · · · ·	•			- · ·	· · ·		• • •		•	•	•			• • • •	• • •	• • • •		•	. 3 . 3 . 7 . 8 . 11 . 11
History of Cotton Programs Early Programs Cotton Programs in the 1960's Cotton Programs in the 1970's Cotton Programs in the Early 19 The Food Security Act of 1985 Current Program Situation	 980'	s	· · ·	•	• • • •	· · ·	• •	· • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• •	. 14 . 14 . 17 . 18 . 20 . 22 . 24
Program Effects	 	•	• • • • • •				•	• •			• • •	• • •	• • •	•	• • •	• • •		•	•	•	•	. 25 . 25 . 28 . 28
Issues		•		•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	. 29
Additional Readings	•••	•		•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 29
Glossary	•••	•		•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 33
Appendix Tables	•••	•	••	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 42
Part 2: Wool and Mohair	•••	•	•••	•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 57
Summary	•••	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 58
	•••	•		•	•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 59
Structure of the Wool Industry Wool Production Domestic Wool Use The World Wool Market Prices and Producer Returns .	· · · · · ·	• ·	· ·			• • •	• •	•		• • •	•	• • •	•	•				•	•	•	•	. 59 . 60 . 61 . 65 . 68
Structure of the Mohair Industry . Mohair Production	•••	•	•••		•	•	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	. 69 . 70

Continued--

Domestic Mohair Use	 70
World Mohair Market	 71
Prices	 71
History of the Wool and Mohair Programs	
Early Legislation	 72
The 1954 Act and Support Payments	
Changes in the Support Price	 73
Effects of Wool and Mohair Programs	
Effects on Producers	 75
Effects on Consumers	
Effects on Taxpayers	 78
Additional Readings	 78
Glossary	 79
Appendix Tables	 81

.

·

.

Part 1: Cotton

Harold Stults, Edward H. Glade, Jr. Scott Sanford, and Leslie A. Meyer

Abstract

Cotton acreage, production, and prices have been influenced by Government programs since the 1930's in an attempt to meet market needs, with varying degrees of success. The Food Security Act of 1985 is generally considered successful in dealing with the cotton sector despite several problems. The marketing loan provisions of the act helped make cotton competitive in world markets in 1987 and some market share was regained. However, consistently competitive pricing has been somewhat elusive. In 1988-89 problems with the adjusted world price formula and with the storage terms resulted in noncompetitive prices for U.S. cotton. A rule change on the adjusted world price formula and prices above the loan rate helped restore competitiveness. While the general preference for 1990 legislation for cotton will likely be for stability, the combination of budget, trade, environment and flexibility issues may result in more than fine tuning of the current act.

Summary

The health of the U.S. cotton industry depends on the world economy. U.S. exports vary greatly from year to year, depending on foreign cotton output and general economic conditions, which contribute to supply and price instability. However, the United States will likely continue to be the world's leading cotton exporter.

Since the turn of the century, U.S. cotton producers have frequently experienced excess production capacity, high stocks, and low product prices. Government programs since the early 1930's have attempted to support prices and adjust acreage and production to market needs. These programs may have stabilized and improved net incomes and slowed the transfer of resources out of cotton production. However, until recently, cotton farms continued to increase in size in response to economic and technological forces.

While there have been year-to-year changes in acreage planted to cotton, the long-term trend has been downward. On the other hand, production has remained relatively stable because of substantial increases in yields. Since 1980, the farm value of the cotton crop has not been enough to pay all costs of production. But Government payments have made cotton production profitable overall. Still, one in five cotton farms had negative net farm income in 1987, a very good year for cotton farmers. No deficiency payments were made to cotton producers from 1974 through 1980 since prices received were above target prices. However, large deficiency payments were made during 1981-88 when Government payments (except in 1983) and 1986) comprised between 12 percent and 23 percent of total income from cotton.

As with wheat and feed grains, Government programs for cotton to control production, stabilize prices, and support income have been in effect for 50 years. Acreage allotments, marketing quotas, and price supports based on parity were in effect during the early years, with the exception of 1943-49 and 1951-53 when allotments and quotas were temporarily removed. Allotments remained in effect at varying levels from 1954 through 1970. The 1965 Food and Agriculture Act changed cotton policy by clearly separating price and income supports. The market price of cotton was supported at 90 percent of the estimated world price level. This allowed domestic market prices to seek world price levels. Payments to farmers were based on their participation in an acreage reduction program. By the end of 1970, the huge surpluses of cotton were gone. The voluntary program to reduce acreage had met the

objective of reducing stocks, but the direct payments in excess of \$600 million during the late 1960's had resulted in relatively high U.S. Treasury costs.

The programs of the 1970's continued to recognize the importance of the world market price in setting the loan rate of cotton. The 1973 Act established target prices, which provided for direct payments to producers if market prices fell below target price levels. The 1977 Act set target prices based on the cost of production, but this adjustment was removed in the 1981 Act, which established the 1981-85 target prices at successively higher levels. The programs of the early 1980's continued the market oriented loan rate formula, combined with relatively high deficiency payments. However, substantial acreage reductions to reduce surpluses were required, culminating in the payment-in-kind program of 1983.

The Food Security Act of 1985 established cotton farm policy for the 1986-90 crop years. Some major features of past farm acts were retained, including acreage limitations, nonrecourse loans, and target prices. But, the act also gave the Secretary of Agriculture more discretionary authority for administering the program. In contrast to earlier programs, the 1985 Act specified declining target price minimums through 1990. A major new provision of the act, the marketing loan, provided a loan repayment plan allowing loans to be repaid at levels below the loan rate if world market prices (adjusted to U.S. quality and location) were below the loan rate. The program performed effectively during 1986/87 and part of the 1987/88 season as both exports and domestic cotton use increased and stocks fell. Since then, changing foreign supply and demand conditions and problems with the mechanics of the program itself forced numerous adjustments in program provisions as U.S. cotton struggled to be competitive in world markets.

Introduction

Upland cotton comprises 98 percent of all cotton grown in the United States. Extra-long staple (ELS) cotton, which historically has been considered a unique crop for program purposes, is not covered in this report. Cotton is the single most important textile fiber in the world, accounting for about 67 percent of all fibers used. Cotton is grown in about 75 countries. China, the Soviet Union, and the United States account for about 60 percent of world production. During 1986-88, the United States produced about 20 percent of the world's cotton and used 10 percent. Cotton has been a major cash crop and an important source of foreign exchange in the United States for nearly 200 years. Cotton was first grown in the United States at Jamestown in the early 17th century, but it remained a minor crop until 1793 when Eli Whitney invented the cotton gin to separate the seed from the lint. This development spurred production, with most of the lint being exported to textile mills in England. In 1850, for example, nearly 90 percent of lint production was exported, with the earnings offsetting the costs of about two-thirds of all goods imported into the United States. U.S. exports of raw cotton during 1980-82 accounted for about 30 percent of world cotton trade. Export earnings averaged about \$2 billion, or about 5 percent of the total value of U.S. agricultural exports.

In 1987, cotton ranked fifth (\$4.6 billion) among the major field crops in value of farm production, following corn (\$14.0 billion), soybeans (\$11.3 billion), harvested hay (\$9.1 billion), and wheat (\$5.4 billion).

Cotton lint is used chiefly in clothing and home furnishings, with lesser amounts used in industrial products. The seeds are crushed for oil and the remaining meal is fed to livestock as a protein meal. The short fuzz on the seed, called linters, has many uses, including padding materials, nonwoven fabric, and as a source of cellulose for making rayon, plastics, and other products.

Structure of the Cotton Industry

Production Characteristics

Cotton is currently produced in 17 States from California to Virginia, with major concentrations in the Delta areas of Mississippi, Arkansas, and Louisiana; the Texas High Plains and Rolling Plains; central Arizona; and the San Joaquin Valley of California. Forces influencing location of production are ultimately reflected in relative returns among products that can be grown in an area and costs of inputs, which determine comparative advantages of production among areas. Soils, topography, elevation, temperature, and water availability are important determinants of where and how well cotton can be produced. The northern limit in the United States is established by a need for at least 200 days between killing frosts and a minimum average summer temperature of 77 degrees.

The predominant type of cotton grown in the United States, <u>Gossypium hirsutum</u>, is better known as American upland cotton. It typically accounts for about 98 percent of the total U.S. cotton crop. It is grown throughout the Cotton Belt as well as in most of the major cotton producing countries. Another type of cotton grown in the United States, <u>Gossypium</u> <u>barbadense</u>, is commonly referred to as American-Pima, or extra-long staple (ELS) cotton. ELS cotton is grown chiefly in west Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona where it is particularly well adapted to environmental conditions. The production of ELS cotton is small relative to that of upland cotton because its production costs per pound are higher and its markets are chiefly high-value products such as sewing thread and expensive apparel items.

Trends in Acreage, Yield, and Production

Cotton acreage in the United States increased from less than 8 million acres at the end of the Civil War to more than 44 million acres in the mid-1920's. Production over that period ranged from about 2 million bales in 1866 to about 18 million bales in 1926. Cotton yields averaged about 180 pounds per harvested acre and rarely exceeded 200 pounds during the 1866-1930 period.

From 1930 to the mid-1960's, acreage trended down but yields moved upward (fig. 1). Yields increased from 269 pounds per harvested acre in 1950 to 527 pounds in 1965, about 4.5 percent per year. Since 1965, yields have shown considerable fluctuation but no obvious trend until the 1980's when average yield began to climb. While Government programs and prices of cotton and competing crops have influenced acreage, weather has been the chief determinant of year-to-year variability in yields. U.S. production has averaged more than 12 million bales a year during the past decade, fluctuating from a low of 7.8 million bales in 1983 to a high of 15.6 million bales in 1981.

The westward shift of U.S. cotton production seems to have ended. In 1980, the West (California, Arizona, and New Mexico) accounted for about 41 percent of U.S. output, up from 16 percent in 1970 (table 1). In contrast, the southeastern share had declined to about 5 percent of the total. The Southwest (Texas and Oklahoma) and the West accounted for nearly 74 percent of U.S. cotton production by 1980, compared with 51 percent in 1970. This regional shift was due chiefly to lower average farm production costs in the West and Southwest and to the elimination of marketing guotas and the restrictive acreage allotments that were tied to historical locations of production. Since 1980 the share of production in the Southeast and the Delta has increased. By 1987 the share of production in the West and Southwest had dropped to about 60 percent.

Figure 1 U.S. cotton acreage and yield



Cotton's primary competitors for land include soybeans and, to a lesser extent, corn in the Southeast and Delta, grain sorghum and wheat in the Southwest, and wheat, hay crops, and barley in the irrigated Far West. Competition from soybeans has resulted in significant fluctuation in cotton acreage in the Delta in recent years.

Number and Size of Farms

The trend to fewer and larger cotton farms appears to have ended (table 2). Like most other kinds of farms, there has been a long-term trend to fewer but larger cotton farms in response to economic and technological forces. In 1949 there were 1,110,000 farms growing cotton in the United States with an average of 24 acres of cotton per farm. By 1982 the number of farms dropped to 38,000 and average acreage increased to 256 acres. Cotton acreage per farm increased 87 percent from 1974 to 1982 while the number of farms dropped by 43 percent. However, preliminary data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture indicate that the number of farms producing cotton is up about 10 percent since 1982 and the number of acres of cotton per farm is down about 10 percent.

Acres harvested in 1987 were slightly less than in 1982, so the increase in number of farms growing cot-

ton was not due to increased area in production. A probable explanation for the change in the long-term trend toward fewer and larger cotton farms is a substantial restructuring of farm ownership and operation in response to economic conditions, tax laws and other regulations, and cotton programs.

The largest number of cotton farms in 1987 was in the class with sales between \$100,000 and \$250,000 (table 3). Gross, net, and family income went up as sales increased, but the largest sales class earned less off-farm income than the next smaller sales class. However, a larger proportion (28.9 percent) of farms with sales over \$500,000 had negative net farm income than any other sales class. Net family income was calculated by subtracting \$17,400 from net income from all sources.

Farms from the smallest sales class had the largest proportion of farms with negative family income (42.8 percent), but over 28 percent of the farms in the largest sales class also had negative net family income.

There is little vertical or horizontal integration in cotton production. The corporate form of organization, although increasing, is undertaken by farm operators chiefly to take advantage of tax policies, limited liability, or property transfer provisions. Cotton production has

Table 1-0	Cotton ac	reage har	vested, y	yield pe)r
harvested	acre, and	i producti	on, by r	egion, 1	1965-87

Table 1Cotton ac	reage harves	sted, yield p	er
harvested acre, and	d production,	, by region,	1965-87
Continued	•		

Crop year ¹	Southeast ²	Delta ³	Southwest ⁴	West⁵	United States ⁶	Crop
		1	.000 acres			year ¹
Acreage:		•	,			
1965	2,280	3,974	6,293	1,068	13,615	Prod
1970	1,375	3,355	5,487	938	11,155	19
1975	690	2,616	4,317	1,173	8,796	19
1976	898	3,611	4,913	1,492	10,914	19
1977	808	3,388	7,129	1,949	13,275	19
1978	574	2,862	6,936	2,028	12,400	19
1979	<u>613</u>	2,412	7,552	2,254	12,831	19
						19
1980	672	2,846	7,565	2,132	13,215	
1981	764	2,943	7,971	2,163	13,841	19
1982	623	2,381	4,847	1,882	9,734	19
1983	470	1,683	3,930	1,264	7,347	19
1984	697	2,629	5,095	1,058	10,379	19
1985	807	2,595	5,030	1,797	10,229	19
1986	722	2,545	3,801	1,289	8,357	19
1987	823	2,784	4,801	1,491	9,899	19
1988	988	3,277	5,736	1,735	11757	19
						19
		Ροι	ınds per acre			
Yield:						
1965	453	610	401	1,112	527	Regio
1970	410	546	310	846	438	of U.
1975	422	457	293	1,050	453	19
1976	413	382	348	1,083	465	19
1977	313	542	411	967	520	19
1978	473	493	297	725	420	19
1979	501	609	392	1,013	547	19
						19
1980	355	409	232	1,021	404	19
1981	541	554	376	1,142	542	
1982	749	747	302	1,082	590	19
1983	415	564	323	1,042	508	19
1984	722	701	367	1,029	600	19
1985	741	689	404	1,131	630	19
1986	493	577	347	1,110	547	19
1987	5/1	/91	498	1,264	/02	19
1988	515	689	462	1,038	616	19

Continued—

not attracted a substantial influx of capital investment by nonfarm corporations.

Tenure of Farm Operators

Share renting and cash renting of land for cotton production are common practices in all cotton production regions. According to the 1982 Census of Agriculture, about 45 percent of the farms harvesting cotton were operated by part-owners, 25 percent by tenants, and 30 percent by full owners.

Crop year ¹	Southeast ²	Delta ³	Southwest ⁴	West⁵	United States ⁶	
			,000 bales			
Productio	n:					
1965	2,150	5,051	5,262	2,475	14,938	
1970	1,175	3,819	3,545	1,653	10,192	
1975	607	2,491	2,636	2,567	8,302	
1976	733	2,874	3,565	3,368	10,580	
1977	527	3,827	6,109	3,927	14,389	
1978	566	2,939	4,288	3,063	10,856	
1979	639	3,061	6,172	4,757	14,629	
1980	498	2,424	3,664	4,536	11,122	
1981	862	3,394	6,244	5,146	15,646	
1982	972	3,707	3,049	4,235	11,963	
1983	406	1,979	2,643	2,743	7,771	
1984	1,049	3,842	3,992	4,098	12,982	
1985	1,246	3,723	4,313	4,151	13,432	
1986	740	3,057	2,746	2,982	9,525	
1987	979	4,587	5,518	3,791	14,475	
1988	1,061	4,707	5,518	3,791	15,077	
			Percent			
Regional	shares					
of U.S. p	roduction:					
1965	14.4	33.8	35.2	16.6	100	
1970	11.5	37.5	34.8	16.2	100	
1975	7.3	30.0	31.7	30. 9	100	
1976	7.3	27.2	33.7	31.8	100	
1977	3.7	26.6	42.5	27.3	100	
1978	5.2	27.1	39.5	28.2	100	
1979	4.4	20.9	42.2	32.5	100	
1980	4.5	21.8	32.9	40.8	100	
1982	8.1	31.0	25.5	35.4	100	
1983	5.2	25.5	34.0	35.3	100	
1984	8.1	29.6	30.7	31.6	100	
1985	9.3	27.7	32.1	30.9	100	
1986	7.8	32.1	28.9	31.3	100	
1987	6.8	34.7	34.4	27.1	100	
1988	7.0	31.2	36.6	25.1	100	

¹Year beginning August 1. ²Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, and Alabama. ³Missouri, Arkansas, Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisiana, Illinois, and Kentucky. ⁴Texas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico. Includes ELS cotton. ⁵California, Arizona, and Nevada. Includes ELS cotton. ⁶Totals may not add due to rounding.

Over 80 percent of the farms harvesting cotton in 1978 were individual family operations, 13 percent were partnerships, and 4 percent were corporations. The proportion and number of corporations increased somewhat between 1978 and 1982. However, about 90 percent of the corporations were family-held in 1978. The pro-

		Number of farms		C	Cotton area per far	m
Region/State	1974	1982	1987	1974	1982	1987
		Number			Acres	
Southwest	16,020	3,265	4,297	82	181	162
Alabama	6,827	1,458	1,820	79	202	190
Georgia	4,279	770	1,733	87	171	134
North Carolina	2,405	620	1	60	111	1
South Carolina	2,509	417	744	102	229	156
Delta	34,228	10,921	13,138	123	214	210
Arkansas	7,585	2,109	2,479	147	201	214
Louisiana	4,486	2,371	2,675	130	237	221
Mississippi	1,277	3,710	4,225	150	264	243
Tennessee	8,119	1,850	2,545	61	131	162
Missouri	2,761	971	1,214	109	149	163
Southwest	33,918	19,839	20,167	152	253	237
Oklahoma	6,089	2,848	2,913	82	146	126
Texas	26,334	16,292	16,557	171	278	263
New Mexico	1,459	699	697	98	112	114
West	5,152	4,179	4,236	301	438	346
Arizona	1,143	1,177	1199	351	441	318
California	4,009	3,002	3037	287	437	357
United States	89,536	38,266	41,838	137	256	232

Table 2-Number of farms harvesting cotton and acres of cotton per farm, by region and State

¹Preliminary 1987 Census summary data did not include cotton for North Carolina.

Table 3—Income of cotton farms by sales class, 1987¹

			Inc	Farms with negative income			
Sales class	Number of farms	Gross farm	Net farm	Off- farm	Family ²	Net farm	Net ³ family
	Number		\$1,	000		Pe	rcent
\$39,999 or less	5,807	27.7	8.5	17. 9	26.4	24.6	42.8
\$40,000 to \$99,999	5,903	81.6	23.1	15.2	38.2	15.9	28.8
\$100,000 to \$249,999	7,099	186.8	48.7	19.9	68.5	20.0	22.4
\$250,000 to \$499,999	2,033	392.0 115.6	28.3 143.9	14.5	14.2		
\$500,000 or over	1,783	978.3	27.8	28.9	28.7		
All forms	00.611	141.4	169.2	10.5	GA E		20.1
All farms	22,611	199.2	44.9	19.5	64.5	20.3	29.1

¹Farms for which cotton constitutes 50 percent or more of either sales or acres harvested. ²Net farm income plus off-farm income. ³Calculated after \$17,400 is subtracted from family income for estimated family living expenses.

portion of individual or family operations decreased as the acres of cotton harvested per farm increased.

Trends in Domestic Cotton Use

Domestic cotton use reached an historic high in the United States in 1987 at 12.1 million bales. Domestic cotton use equals mill use plus the cotton in textile imports minus the cotton in textile exports. The previous record domestic use was in 1942 when 11.3 million bales were used. Domestic use reached a post-World War II peak of 10.4 million bales or 25.4 pounds per person in 1966. Competition with manmade fibers and slower real economic growth beginning in the 1970's caused domestic cotton use to decline to 6.5 million bales by 1982 when per capita consumption fell to only 13.5 pounds per person. Since 1982 there has been a steady and rapid growth in consumer demand for cotton. By 1987 per capita consumption had risen to 23.9 pounds.

Foreign textile producers seem to have a basic laborcost advantage over U.S. textile producers, especially in the apparel sector, and cotton textile imports grew at an average compound rate of about 4.6 percent between 1965 and 1980. The average compound annual rate of growth of textile imports increased to about 16 percent during 1980-87, in part due to the increase in the value of the dollar since 1980 and the strength of the U.S. economy relative to foreign economies in 1983. The raw cotton equivalent of U.S. textile imports totaled a record 4.9 million bales in 1987. But, the growth of imports slowed down in 1988 and totaled about 4.4 million bale-equivalents, representing a 10percent decrease in volume but a slight increase in value.

Additional imported products increase the supply of cotton textiles available to American consumers at the retail level. In 1987, 53 percent of the fibers in imported textiles were cotton, while cotton accounted for only 29 percent of the fibers used in U.S. mills. Also, apparel prices at the retail level are declining in real terms, and lower prices are encouraging increased domestic use. The consumer price index (CPI) for apparel products (1967= 100) rose from 179 in 1980 to 208 in 1986. The overall CPI rose from 270 to 405 over that same period, implying about a 14-percent drop in real retail prices of apparel products.

Mill use of cotton reached 9.6 million bales in 1966 and declined to 5.3 million bales in 1981 before recovering to 7.6 million in 1987. During 1966-83, cotton mill use declined at a compound annual rate of 3.3 percent.

The decline in mill use was caused primarily by two factors: the loss of market share to manmade fibers, mainly polyester, and the loss of market share to textile imports.

Cotton's share of mill consumption dropped from 90 percent in 1960 to 59 percent in 1980. From 1966 to 1983, cotton's share of total use in the cotton system (mills and spindles adapted to the use of cotton) declined from 81.5 percent to 60.3 percent. Manmade fiber's strength, uniformity, and ease of handling and care account for much of the decline in cotton's share of mill use. Costs to mills were higher for cotton than for polyester and rayon during most of the 1970's.

If cotton had maintained its 1966 share of cotton-system fiber use at 81.5 percent, the decline in cotton mill use would have been more than 2 million bales less than actually occurred between 1966 and 1980 when cotton's share of total mill consumption reached its lowest point. Since 1980 cotton's share of total mill consumption rose to 67.4 percent in 1987. However, the entire cotton system is becoming smaller. This is partly because manmade fibers have entirely supplanted cotton in some end uses such as tire cord and carpeting. but mostly because the cotton textile trade deficit (the excess of imports over exports of cotton textiles on a raw-fiber equivalent basis) grew from 668,000 bales in 1966 to 1.9 million bales in 1983. During 1966 to 1983, total fiber use in the cotton system declined from the equivalent of 12.1 million bales to 9.6 million bales, implying an additional 2-million-bale loss in cotton mill use.

In recent years consumer preference for cotton has led to both increased mill use of cotton and a greater share of total mill consumption. This was at the same time that textile imports were growing rapidly.

In 1980, the cotton textile trade deficit represented only 8.5 percent of domestic cotton use. That year, imports reached 1.7 million bale-equivalents while cotton textile exports equaled 1.1 million bales, for a trade deficit of 590,000 bales. In 1983, the United States imported 2.3 million bale-equivalents of cotton in the form of textile products, and exported 460,000 bale-equivalents. The resulting deficit of 1.9 million bale-equivalents represented about 25 percent of all the cotton used in the United States in 1983. In 1988 4.4 million bale-equivalents were imported as textiles and 688,000 bale-equivalents were exported.

End uses of cotton include apparel, household, and industrial products. On average, clothing accounts for

about 256 pounds of total end use of a 480-pound bale of cotton delivered to a textile mill (fig. 2). Home furnishings and industrial products account for 138 pounds and 64 pounds.

Trends in World Cotton Trade

Forces affecting world cotton trade are complex. Since cotton is an input for the production of clothing, it can be traded as raw cotton, yarn, fabric, or finished apparel. The United States is a competitive exporter of raw cotton, but other countries, many of them also cotton producers, are more competitive as exporters of finished products (tables 4 and 5). The demand for U.S. raw cotton exports depends heavily on: (1) foreign cotton production, (2) U.S. cotton price relative to the cotton prices of competing exporters, (3) the price of cotton relative to other fibers, and (4) the rate of economic growth in importing nations. For example, it has been estimated that a 1-percent increase in real income of foreign importing countries is associated with about a 120,000-bale increase in U.S. cotton exports. If our major competitors increase their production by 1 million bales, U.S. exports might drop by about 600,000 bales in the short run.

World cotton production increased from an average of 54.5 million bales in 1964-68 to an estimated 80.5 million bales in 1984-88, an increase of 48 percent. Cotton trade, however, increased only 32 percent in the same period, from an average of 17.3 to 22.8 million bales. Hence, a larger share of world cotton production is now milled within producing countries.

Even though cotton production and trade have increased worldwide, cotton's share of world fiber production fell from 58 to 50 percent between 1967 and 1987. All natural fibers have lost markets to manmade fibers, especially during the past 20 years. The development of polyester in the 1950's brought intense competition with other cotton, rayon, and acetate and was instrumental in cotton's loss of market share. However, within the apparel and home furnishing markets, cotton and other natural fibers have enjoyed increased popularity during the 1980's. These and other developments mean that world producers in search of export growth will compete for a larger share of a slowly expanding market.

Changes in Importing Countries

Eight countries account for about 60 percent of world cotton imports. Japan is by far the most important cotton importer with a 15-percent share of world imports in

1986-87. The Japanese share fell 2-3 percent during the 1970's as other East Asian textile producers--Taiwan, Hong Kong, and South Korea--expanded mill capacity and increased cotton imports. In 1986-87, South Korea purchased 8 percent of world cotton imports while Taiwan and Hong Kong had import market shares of 9 and 5 percent. The share of trade held by China increased from an average of less than 3 percent in 1960-64 to more than 17 percent in 1979 and 1980.

China's imports have tapered off sharply since 1980, however, as Chinese cotton production has expanded. In 1986 and 1987, Chinese cotton imports comprised less than 1 percent of world imports. In 1988, however, Chinese cotton imports were expected to account for about 6 percent of world imports. While China is a major net exporter of raw cotton, its increasing domestic consumption, limited arable land, and intense competition for land among crops have placed it at a crossroads with respect to production and further highlighted its role in international cotton trade.

The major European cotton importers--France, Italy, and Germany--have declined in importance since the early 1960's as these countries have moved heavily into the use of manmade fibers. Each of these countries currently purchases 3-6 percent of world cotton imports.

Changes in Exporting Countries

The United States is the world's largest cotton exporter with a market share in 1986-87 of 27 percent. The U.S. share has varied substantially since 1960, ranging from 10 to 40 percent of world exports (see table 4). Much of the variation in market share is explained by relative prices for U.S. cotton and cotton from competing exporting countries. Abundant harvests in competing exporting countries cause a reduction in U.S. exports. Also, during the 1982/83 season, when U.S. prices fell to the loan rate, U.S. exports fell from 33 percent to 27 percent of world trade, even though U.S. ending stocks rose to 7.9 million bales.

The United States accounts for a high proportion of total imports of raw cotton by several countries, including Japan, Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Thailand, and Canada (table 5). Japan was the largest single export market for the United States during 1984-87, followed closely by Korea. The United States holds the largest market shares of imports by Canada and Korea.





During the 1950's and early 1960's, when U.S. price support rates were high relative to world prices, a payment-in-kind was used to promote exports, but it was discontinued in 1967. Such a program provides an indirect advantage to foreign textile manufacturers which compete with U.S. mills. During fiscal years 1985-87, about 950,000 bales a year were exported under a credit guarantee program. Although PL 480 exports

Table 4—World cotton exports and market shares,1960-87

			I	Market sha	ares
Year	World exports	U.S. exports	United States	USSR	Other exporters
	Million	bales		Percen	t
1960	17.1	6.9	40.1	10.2	49.7
1965	16.9	3.0	17.0	13.2	68.9
1970	17.7	3.9	22.0	13.8	64.2
1975	1 9.1	3.3	7.4	20.5	62.1
1980	19.7	5.9	30.1	20.8	49.1
1981	20.2	6.6	32.6	21.3	46.1
1 9 82	19.5	5.2	26.9	20.1	53.0
1983	19.2	6.8	35.8	18.5	45.7
1984	20.2	6.2	30.2	14.3	55.5
1985	20.2	2.0	9.6	15.5	74.9
1986	25.9	6.7	25.8	12.0	59.4
1987	23.5	6.6	27.9	14.5	57.6
1988	24.6	6.2	24.0	14.2	61.8

were important in some earlier years, only about 50,000 bales each year were exported through PL 480 during 1985-87.

The United States imposes an annual import quota on raw cotton totaling 14.5 million pounds (about 30,240 bales) of short-staple cotton having a length of less than 1-1/8 inches, and a quota of 45.7 million pounds (about 95,118 bales) of long-staple cotton having a length of 1-1/8 or more. Raw cotton imports have not approached these quota limits in recent years, having averaged about 2,500 bales in 1986-87.

The United States will likely continue as the world's leading exporter of raw cotton in the near future, though its position has slipped somewhat since the early-1980's. Chief competitors and their 1987-88 export market shares are the Soviet Union (14.4 percent), Pakistan (11.6 percent), and China (7.9 percent). Among these countries, Pakistan has garnered an increasing share of world exports in recent years.

Other cotton exporters with a significant 1987-88 share of the world market include Australia (4.3 percent), Paraguay (3.3 percent), Sudan (2.9 percent), Argentina (1.9 percent), Brazil and Mexico (1.8 percent each), and Egypt (1.5 percent). Among these countries, the role of exports varies considerably with the first three exporting nearly all of their production and the last three exporting an average of only 20-40 percent. Individual variation of exports as a percentage of pro-

Table 5—U.S. raw cotton exports of selected countries, August-July years 1983-88¹

	1983	3/84	1984	4/85	198	5/86	198	6/87	1987	7/87-
Destination	Exports	Market share								
<u>,</u>	1,000	Per-								
	bales	cent								
Japan	1,709	51	1,464	48	520	17	1,723	48	1,569	46
Korea	1,269	79	1,257	77	513	31	1,330	72	1,450	74
Taiwan	495	42	513	45	46	3	907	41	424	27
Hong Kong	583	28	125	13	1	0	52	4	88	8
Italy	252	22	301	26	91	8	263	19	406	28
France	154	20	132	17	8	1	114	15	67	9
Germany, Federal										
Republic of	195	20	195	19	85	9	263	21	376	33
Portugal	69	10	80	12	7	1	76	10	58	7
Indonesia	320	63	258	43	105	15	324	41	287	33
Thailand	244	44	139	25	17	3	239	23	248	16
Canada	227	93	195	87	98	34	70	30	153	73
China	12	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1,556		1,550		469		1,324		1,456	
World	6,786	35	6,215	31	1,960	10	6,685	26	6,582	28

¹For each country, market share is the U.S. share of total cotton imports. For the world, market share is the U.S. percentage share of world exports.

duction is greatest for Argentina, which exported about 20 and 75 percent of its outturn in 1987 and 1988.

World Textile Trade

Much of the growth in world and U.S. cotton trade in the 1960's and 1970's was associated with the development of textile industries in Japan, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and South Korea. These countries, with their low labor costs, gained a competitive advantage on a global basis in the manufacture of labor-intensive textile products. However, economic growth in these countries has increased wage rates. From 1983-87, wage rates in Japan, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and South Korea increased 81, 89, 48, and 54 percent, respectively. A second tier of textile exporters has recently emerged, including China, Brazil, Pakistan, and India. These countries, all raw cotton producers, have begun to compete for textile markets in an effort to increase revenue through sale of value-added textile products. In 1987, U.S. textile workers received an average of \$9.11 per hour, while workers in Taiwan, Hong Kong, and South Korea received \$2.19, \$2.19, and \$1.48 per hour, respectively. While differences do not account for labor productivity differences, variable exchange rates, or differences in purchasing power, they give an indication of the advantage that lower wage countries have over the United States and Western Europe in textile production.

The Multifiber Arrangement (MFA) is a factor influencing textile trade and, by extension, world cotton trade. The MFA, negotiated under the auspices of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) in 1974, is a set of complex export restrictions negotiated on a bilateral basis between developed-country textile importers and the major developing-country textile exporters. Import quotas negotiated under the MFA may have slowed the decline of textile and apparel mills in developed countries. In the U.S. textile industry, employment is estimated to decrease 1 percent for each 5-percent rise in the value of textile imports. The value of U.S. imports of textile products is estimated to have increased at about a 16-percent compound annual rate during 1978-86.

The quantity of U.S. cotton textile imports is highly influenced by domestic economic conditions and the international value of the U.S. dollar. For instance, a 1-percent improvement in the performance of the domestic economy is likely to raise cotton textile imports by 1.7 percent. Likewise, a 1-percent increase in the trade-weighted exchange value of the dollar is likely to result in a proportionate increase in cotton textile imports. Thus, as the U.S. economy strengthens (weakens), imports of cotton textile products will likely increase (decline).

The United States had bilateral trade agreements involving cotton textile imports with 40 countries in 1988, compared with 20 countries in 1983. In addition to the broader country coverage, the cotton category coverage is more comprehensive. In 1988, 14 of the 40 agreements covered all cotton imports, compared with 6 of the 20 agreements in 1983. Countries with comrehensive cotton category coverage accounted for 63 percent of cotton imports in 1987. Not all U.S. cotton textile imports in 1988 were charged against import quotas, while tariffs covered all textile imports. U.S. import tariffs on cotton yarn, woven cotton fabrics, and wearing apparel and accessories averaged 7.6, 9.2, and 20.3 percent, respectively, of customs value in 1988.

Trends in Prices, Costs, and Returns

Prices, costs, and returns for the cotton sector can be reported in various forms. With government programs, there is not just one price to consider but several prices. Likewise there are many ways to estimate costs and returns and different uses for each way. For example, estimates of marginal costs and returns are valuable for analysis of individual farms as well as certain industry analysis. Large cotton farms will usually have lower costs per acre than small cotton farms because fixed costs can be spread over more acres. Per acre costs of irrigated cotton are usually more than three times as high as nonirrigated cotton. And returns vary with yields, type of farm, and other factors. However, for this section, U.S. average prices, costs, and returns are used. Average costs and returns are the only national data available. Average costs are the most useful for most issues involving the overall condition of the industry and program effects.

Prices

Although U.S. cotton prices vary substantially from year to year, there was no significant upward trend in nominal prices from the mid-1940's through 1972 (table 6). Farm prices more than doubled in the 1970's, reaching a peak of 74.4 cents per pound in 1980. Prices then dropped below 60 cents per pound in 1981 and 1982 and again rose somewhat during the 1983 crop year due to the payment-in-kind program and drought. Prices fell to near 50 cents in 1986 as U.S. cotton became noncompetitive in world markets. The

	Averag pri	e farm ce		Revenue
Crop year	Current dollars	Current 1982 dollars dollars		harvested acre
	Cents pe	ar pound	Pounds	1982 dollars
1929	6.8	115.1	164	188.71
1933	10.2	91.1	213	193.98
1940	9.8	75.4	252	189.97
1945	22.5	143.3	254	364.01
1950	39.9	166.9	269	449.08
1955	33.6	123.5	417	515.12
1960	31.3	101.3	446	451.77
1965	29.2	86.4	527	455.28
1970	22.8	54.3	439	238.31
1971	28.1	63.3	438	277.20
1972	27.2	58.5	480	280.77
1973	44.4	89.7	521	467.32
1974	42.7	79.1	441	348.72
1975	51.1	86.2	453	390.36
1976	63.8	101.1	464	469.15
1977	52.1	77.4	519	401.78
1978	63.8	88.4	419	370.25
1979	62.1	79.0	547	432.17
1980	74.4	86.8	402	348.99
1981	54.0	57.4	542	311.36
1982	59.1	59.1	589	348.10
1983	66.1	63.6	504	320.64
1984	58.7	54.5	600	327.02
1985	56.8	51.2	630	322.67
1986	51.5	45.2	552	249.59
1987	63.7	54.1	702	379.93
1988	54.8	45.3	616	278.98

 Table 6----Upland cotton farm prices, yields, and revenue, 1929-87

marketing loan provision of the 1985 Food Security Act restored U.S. cotton's competitiveness. Exports and prices both rose.

Prices received by farmers from 1975-87 were above variable cash expenses but under total economic costs (fig. 3). Total economic cost is the breakeven longrun average price necessary to continue producing a crop. It includes returns to all factors of production including land. During the 1980's the target price was generally high enough to cover total economic costs. The loan rate generally stayed above variable cash expenses and below farm prices and well below total economic costs.

Cotton prices averaged 64 cents in 1987, but U.S. cotton again lost its competitiveness in world markets in

1988. This time it was due to procedures for calculating the adjusted world price (AWP) which reflect the true market differences in transportation costs. U.S. cotton prices in world markets were successfully undercut by competitors, causing U.S. exports to drop. In addition, the marketing loan was not sufficient to induce producers and merchants to sell cotton they were holding in storage because the cotton program allowed owners of cotton to hold stocks for up to 18 months with little or no storage or other holding costs and no downside price risk. The result was tight shortterm supplies and rising prices even though stocks were growing and exports were down.

Cotton competes with manmade fibers for a share of the textile market. Through the 1970's, cotton's share of the market had been declining. Polyester, the major manmade fiber, was cheaper than cotton and offered mills a stronger fiber with consistent fiber qualities. When cotton prices fell in the early 1980's, cotton became cheaper than polyester (fig. 4) and the downward trend in the share of the market for cotton bottomed out. At the same time consumers began showing a preference for cotton clothing, helping to bring cotton's market share from a low of 29 percent to 34 percent in 1987, the highest level in more than a decade.

Cotton is the only agricultural commodity covered by specific legislation prohibiting price forecasting by the Federal Government. This restriction has existed since 1929.

Costs and Returns

From 1980-86 the farm value of cotton was not enough to cover all production costs (fig. 5). However, when Government payments were included, cotton producers were able to earn a profit after paying all costs, including returns to land and unpaid family labor. Cotton producers had a good year in 1987 because prices increased enough so that all costs could be paid from the farm value of the crop and substantial Government payments added to producers' profits.

Yield changes are a key factor in unit costs of production. Yields in the mid-1960's were triple those of 1929-30. Productivity increases resulted in relatively high real (deflated) revenues per harvested acre from 1950 through 1965. Yields from 1965 to 1980 showed no obvious trend and real revenue per harvested acre generally declined as real prices weakened. Yields finally turned upward during the 1980's but stocks and supplies were high and real prices dropped, causing real







revenue per harvested acre to decline even with higher per acre production (see table 6).

Compared with other types of farms, cotton farms were relatively profitable in 1987 (fig. 6). Cotton farms are defined as farms having at least 50 percent of harvested acreage or cash sales from cotton.

There has been an upward trend in the growth of the cotton sector as a whole (table 7). But total economic costs have also increased so that total income above economic costs shows little or no growth over time. Like most crops, real returns per unit of output show a downward trend. As a result, farm costs of cotton products continue to decline and consumer costs decline from what they would be otherwise.

History of Cotton Programs

Early Programs

The decline in the economic conditions of farmers, especially cotton farmers, after World War I led to public discussion of possible programs to stabilize commodity prices and increase farm income. Farm leaders had been advising farmers to control production on a voluntary basis as a means of stabilizing market prices.

The failure of those efforts to affect the acreage of crops in oversupply and mounting pressure for legislation to cope with a depressed farm economy led to enactment of the Agricultural Marketing Act of 1929. This act created the Federal Farm Board, which made loans to marketing cooperatives for the purchase and storage of surplus commodities, including cotton. This program failed to achieve its objectives of stabilizing prices or increasing farm income. The failure was due in part to the absence of an effective program to control production, but more importantly to declining demand for cotton and other farm products during the depression. This experience led to the enactment of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1933, a comprehensive program aimed at controlling production and increasing prices of designated "basic" commodities, including cotton. One of the major goals of the act was to restore farm purchasing power of agricultural commodifies to the 1910-14 average level. This concept later became known as "parity" which was translated into parity prices for each of the "basic" commodities. The concept was used to establish minimum levels of price support through the mid-1960's for cotton. Parity prices were based on a rigid historical formula and



Table 7—Cotton sector costs and returns, 1975-871

						Retu	rns above to	otal economic	costs	
Cron	Farm	Direct	Total	Total casb⁴	Total	Form		Total income	otal income	
year	value ²	payments ³	income	expenses	costs ⁵	value	Total	Nominal	Real ⁶	
				Million dollars				Cents pe	r pound	
1975	3,375	118	2,493	1,677	2,206	168	286	7.31	. 12.27	
1976	3,776	98	3,874	2,109	2,974	801	899	17.84	28.27	
1977	4,273	69	4,342	2,732	3,765	508	576	8.39	12.47	
1978	3,488	228	3,716	2,626	3,681	-193	35	.68	.94	
1979	5,083	108	5,191	3,194	4,562	520	628	9.01	11.46	
1980	4,538	302	4,840	3,490	4,890	-352	-51	96	-1.12	
1981	4,646	550	5,196	4,281	5,134	-487	62	.83	.88	
1982	3,996	654	4,650	3,652	4,436	-441	216	3.43	3.43	
1983	2,965	1,528	4,493	2,455	3,042	-77	1,451	39.26	37.79	
1984	4,041	665	4,706	3,483	4,427	-386	279	4.39	4.08	
1985	3,857	1,056	4,913	3,425	4,288	-430	625	9.86	8.89	
1986	2,614	1,482	4,096	2,683	3,396	-782	700	15.43	13.55	
1987	4,998	951	5,949	3,593	4,418	580	1,531	21.93	18.63	

¹Costs are from ERS Cost of Production series. Acreage and payments from Commodity Fact Sheets, published by the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, USDA.

²Total gross value (including cotton seed) per planted acre times planted acres.

³The sum of deficiency, diversion, and disaster payments to producers. Loan value of payment-in-kind (4.3 mil. bales @ \$0.53 per lb.) is included for 1983.

Includes variable cash expenses, general farm overhead, taxes and insurance, interest on operating loan, and interest on real estate.

:

⁵Includes variable cash expenses, general farm overhead, taxes and insurance, capital replacement, and allocated returns to operating capital, nonland capital, land, and unpaid labor. ⁶Based on GNP implicit price deflator (1982 = 100).

failed to reflect changing market conditions and technological advances.

Production control was a primary objective of the Agricultural Act of 1933 and subsequent legislation. Farmers could take land out of production in return for benefit payments. In response to very low cotton prices received by farmers in 1932 and an abnormally high carryover, a cotton plow-up campaign in 1933 successfully eliminated about 10 million acres, or onefourth of the growing crop. Growers received cash payments for their participation in the program. However, before the 1933 crop could be harvested, the deteriorating financial condition of cotton farmers led them to demand price supports. In response, a nonrecourse loan of 10 cents a pound was authorized on the 1933 crop. The term "nonrecourse" means that the producer may pay back the full dollar amount of the loan, or alternatively, deliver the stored cotton to the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC). Such delivery constitutes payment of the price support loan in full, regardless of the current market value of cotton.

Marketing quotas were legislated in 1934 to prevent nonparticipants in the acreage control program from sharing in its financial benefits. The quotas restricted the quantity of cotton that each producer could sell without paying a penalty tax. Marketing quotas were a longstanding provision of subsequent cotton programs, ending in 1970.

The production control and financing features of the 1933 Act were declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court in 1936. This action was followed by enactment of the Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act in 1936, which provided for payments to farmers who agreed to adopt soil-building practices and shift land from "soil-depleting" surplus crops such as cotton and wheat to "soil-conserving" crops such as legumes and grasses. The soil-conserving payments in the 1936 Act failed to bring the desired cotton crop reduction. Harvested acreage in 1937 climbed to 33.6 million acres, compared with an average of about 28 million acres each year from 1933 through 1936.

Mounting crop surpluses and declining farm prices led to the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938. This act provided for mandatory price support loans and marketing quotas keyed to acreage allotments. The latter provision was intended to keep production in balance with market needs. Acreage allotments and marketing quotas were used for cotton from 1938 to 1942. The acreage planted to cotton declined to less than 25 million acres under this program, but there was not a comparable decline in production because of increasing yields.

Cotton acreage allotments were not in effect during 1943-49 because of the need to expand production during and following World War II. However, cotton price supports ranged up to 95 percent of parity during these years. Cotton acreage declined during the war and then expanded slowly, reaching 28.3 million acres by 1949, which was over 17 percent above the 1938-42 average. The anticipation of a return to acreage allotments in 1950 may have accounted for part of the large acreage in 1949.

The Agricultural Act of 1948 provided for mandatory price support for cotton, at 90 percent of parity if producers approved marketing quotas. Subsequent legislation extended this level of support through the 1954 crop.

Cotton acreage dropped about 35 percent in 1950 with the return of acreage allotments and marketing quotas. Production restrictions were again removed during 1951-53 because of the Korean War, and both acreage and production increased substantially. Production reached 16.5 million bales in 1953, a level not exceeded since then (fig. 7).

Increased production and stocks during 1950-53 prompted the renewal of allotments and marketing quotas under the Agricultural Act of 1954. Cotton was under marketing guotas continuously from 1954 through 1970. Under the 1954 Act and subsequent programs, cotton acreage declined from the 1951-53 average of 25.7 million acres to 18.1 million acres in 1954-55 and 13.7 million acres during the soil bank years in 1956-58. The soil bank was established by the Agricultural Act of 1956 to (1) reduce the amount of land planted to allotment crops and (2) provide for longterm retirement of cropland to conservation uses. The soil bank program idled acreage, but in relative terms, the reduction in capacity to produce was small. A major objection to the program was that communities were disrupted when many farmers placed whole farms in the conservation reserve. Yields continued to increase. Over the next 7 years (1959-65), cotton acreage averaged 14.8 million acres, and the accumulation of cotton stocks was substantial. With the exception of a few years, cotton prices received by farmers remained close to the loan level (table 8). Despite marketing quotas, supplies continued to increase because the allotment level had been reduced to the minimum allowed by legislation, leaving program administrators with no further allotment reduction discretion.

Cotton Programs in the 1960's

In the late 1950's and early 1960's, policymakers realized that surpluses were mounting and existing legislation provided no effective provision to deal with them. Stocks peaked at nearly 17 million bales at the end of the 1965 crop year (see fig. 7), which exceeded total use that year by 4.5 million bales. Legislated minimum support prices and allotments, particularly for wheat and cotton, in conjunction with increasing yields insulated producers from the market. Even so, individual producers were dissatisfied because the allotment rigidities were preventing desired production shifts among crops in which they had a comparative advantage.

The Cotton-Wheat Act of 1964 authorized the Secretary of Agriculture to make payments to domestic handlers or textile mills in order to bring the price of cotton used in the United States down to the export price. This essentially ended the two-price system that had been in effect since 1956. Also, a domestic cotton allotment, smaller than the regular allotment, was authorized for 1964 and 1965. Producers who planted within the domestic allotment received a higher support through a direct price support payment. This act had two elements common to attempts to deal with surpluses: demand enhancement and voluntary acreage reduction. The 1964 Act was the beginning of voluntary program for reducing cotton production.

The Food and Agriculture Act of 1965 was a major piece of farm program legislation that included dairy, wheat, feed grains, and cotton. The act also established a cropland adjustment program. The legislation covered 4 years, 1966-69, and was later extended to 1970. This act was more market oriented, with price supports for all of the covered commodities except dairy set below world market prices. The market price of cotton was supported at 90 percent of estimated world price levels. Incomes of cotton farmers were maintained through payments based on the extent of participation in an acreage reduction program. A minimum acreage reduction of 12.5 percent of the cotton acreage allotment was required of participants. Small farms had special provisions. For the first time, sale and lease of allotments within a State were permitted. Planted cotton acreage dropped from 14.1 million acres in 1965 to 10.3 million in 1966. The price support loan dropped from 29 to 21 cents. However, that reduction was offset by a price support payment (table 9). Starting in 1966, cotton producers joined wheat and feed grain producers in diverting cropland acreage to approved conserving uses. Cotton production was substantially reduced during 1966-68 as a result of



Table 8-	-Average	price suppo	ort levels an	d
average	prices rec	eived by fa	rmers for up	bland
cotton u	nder early	agricultura	l programs,	1940-63

	Level o	of support	Season-average
Year	Percentage of parity ¹	Price support loan ²	price received by farmers (gross weight)
	Percent	Cents	per pound
1940	571 ·	9.40	9.83
1941	85	14.42	16.95
1942	90	17.42	18.90
1943	90	19.51	19.76
1944	95	21.33	20.72
1945	92.5	21.39	22.51
1946	92.5	24.68	32.63
1947	92.5	28.19	31.92
1948	92.5	31.49	30.38
1949	90	30.03	28.57
1950	90	30.25	39.90
1951	90	32.36	37.69
1952	90	32.41	34.17
1953	90	33.50	32.10
1954	90	34.03	33.52
1955	90	34.55	32.27
1956	78	32.74	31.63
1957 ·	81	32.31	29.46
1958	80	35.08	33.09
1959 ³	80	34.10	31.56
	65	28.40	
1960 ³	75	32.42	30.08
	60	26.63	
1961 ·	82	33.04	32.80
1962	79	32.47	31.74
1963	79	32.47	32.02

¹Reflects average level. In 1944 and 1945, the CCC purchased cotton at 100 percent of parity.

²Prior to 1961, support was based on 7/2-inch Middling cotton, but all support prices have been converted to Middling 1-inch to make them comparable. Reported on gross weight basis.

³In 1959 and 1960, producers could elect to (a) plant within their regular allotment and receive support at not less than 80 percent of parity for 1959 and 75 percent of parity for 1960, or (b) increase their acreage by as much as 40 percent over their allotment and receive support at a level of 15 percent of parity less than that of choice (a).

attractive diversion payments and low yields in 1966 and 1967.

By the end of the 1970 season, the huge CCC inventory of cotton was gone. The voluntary programs to reduce acreage had met the objective of reducing or eliminating surpluses, but they had raised a new issue: the direct Treasury cost of programs and the amount of payments going to large producers. Large cotton producers, particularly, were singled out as recipients of large annual payments.

Cotton Programs in the 1970's

The Agricultural Act of 1970 established a voluntary program for cotton, as marketing quotas were suspended for 3 years. The act also provided for a cropland set-aside program in which diversion of cropland to conserving uses could not exceed 28 percent of the farm's base acreage allotment. The set-aside payment to participating farmers was specified as the difference between the higher of 65 percent of parity or 35 cents a pound, and the average market price for the first 5 months of the marketing year. This payment, however, could not be less than 15 cents per pound. The 1970 Act put a separate \$55,000 annual limit on Government payments to producers of upland cotton, wheat, and feed grains. The limit applied to all direct payments but did not include CCC loans or purchases. The loan rate was established at 90 percent of the average world price for the previous 2 years.

The provisions of the 1970 Act continued to recognize the importance of the world market price through the way the loan rate was set. The set-aside concept gave producers a wider latitude in crop selection and mix because there was no restriction on the crop mix on remaining planted acres. However, cotton producers would lose some allotment if less than 90 percent of their farm allotment were planted to cotton.

The issue of large payments was addressed by the \$55,000 payment limitation. The limit had little impact on total payments because large producers often divided ownership of their units, which allowed a unit to have multiple recipients.

A set-aside program was in effect in 1971 and 1972. The 2-million-acre set-aside was half of the acreage diverted in the 1966-68 period. Planted acreage reached 14 million acres in 1972 for the first time since 1965. The increase in acreage was a result of higher price expectations at planting time and the elimination of planting restrictions. Unlike previous programs, the farm cotton allotment in 1971-73 did not limit the acreage of cotton that a participant could plant. However, set-aside payments were based on production from acreage planted within the base acreage allotment rather than the total acreage planted.

By 1973, the worldwide demand for American farm products was at a high level due to world crop shortages, devaluation of the dollar, and generally favorable

Table 9—Average price support levels and average prices received by farmers for upland cotton, 1964-73

		Level of support					
Year	Price support loan ¹	Price support payment ²	Total support or guarantee ³	Season-average price received by farmers⁴			
		Cents	per pound	······································			
1964	30.00	3.50	33.50	29.62			
1965	29.00	4.35	33.35	28.03			
1966 ⁵	21.00	9.42	30.42	20.64			
1967	20.25	11.53	31.78	25.39			
1968	20.25	12.24	32.49	22.02			
1969	20.25	14.73	34.98	20.94			
1970	20.25	, 16.80	37.05	21.86			
1971	19.50	15.00	35.00	28.07			
1972	19.50	15.00	35.85	27.20			
1973	19.50	15.00	41.25	44.40			

¹For Middling 1-inch cotton. Gross weight basis through 1970; net weight thereafter.

²Available on domestic allotment for 1964-70 crops; for 1971-73, represents minimum payment rate on full base acreage allotment.

³For 1964-70 crops, represents total support on domestic allotment; for 1971-73 crops, the final payment, together with the national average market price, had to equal the higher of 35 cents or 65 percent of parity, but not be less than 15 cents a pound.

⁴Price supports and prices received were based on gross weight of cotton and wrapping prior to 1971; all quotations from 1971 to date are net weight.

⁵For 1966 and subsequent years, loan rate set at 90 percent of average price of U.S. cotton in world markets during a specified period.

worldwide economic growth. Stocks that had built to surplus levels in the 1950's and 1960's were greatly reduced. The Agriculture and Consumer Protection Act of 1973 was debated and passed in a far different setting than the acts since 1954. Many agricultural interests felt the setting had changed from a situation of chronic surpluses and income problems to a situation where the Government could minimize its role and the attendant cost for crops.

A major feature of the 1973 Act was the target price concept. Target prices were provided in recognition that agriculture faces weather and market extremes which can result in low incomes, and that income support should not affect the market price. Direct payments would be made only if market prices fell below target price levels. The payment rate would vary by the actual amount the market price was below the target price during a specified period of the marketing year. Payment rates could not exceed the difference between target prices and the loan rate. The loan rate for upland cotton was established to reflect 90 percent of the average price of American cotton in world markets for the preceding 3-year period. The act specified target price levels for 1974 and 1975 and provided a specific adjustment formula based on the index of prices paid for farm inputs and changes in productivity measured by yields for 1976 and 1977. The use of set-aside was authorized but not required during the

period covered by the 1973 Act. The payment limit was lowered to \$20,000 per person and applied to payments for wheat, feed grains, and cotton combined.

Another new concept introduced in the 1973 Act was disaster payments. Participating producers in the wheat, feed grain, and cotton programs who were prevented from planting any portion of allotments or who suffered low yields due to natural disaster received a payment based on a percentage of the target level of support. Disaster payments were made for each of the 1974-82 crop years (shown by crop year in table 12 and by fiscal year in app. table 4).

The target price, set-aside, and disaster programs applied to national base acreage allotments that were determined and apportioned by the Secretary of Agriculture. Additional plantings were not eligible for support, but no penalties were imposed.

The increase in 1974 acreage over 1973 resulted largely from attractive prices for cotton (table 10). However, a significant drop occurred in 1975 cotton acreage, chiefly due to a strong cost-price squeeze and significant shifts from cotton to soybeans in the Delta and Southeast. No deficiency payments were made through 1977, as the average market price received exceeded the target price.

Table	10—Avera	age prio	ce suppor	t le	evels and	1
seaso	n-average	prices	received	by	farmers	for
uplan	d cotton, 1	974-88				

Year	Loan rate ¹	Target price	Season-average price received by farmers (net weight basis)
		Cents per	pound
1974	27.06	38.00	42.7
1975	36.12	38.00	51.1
1976	38.92	43.20	63.8
1977	44.63	47.80	52.1
1978	48.00	52.00	58.1
1979	50.23	57.70	62.3
1980	48.00	58.40	74.4
1981	52.46	70.87	54.0
1982	57.08	71.00	59.5
1983	55.00	76.00	65.3
1984	55.00	81.00	58.7
1985	57.30	81.00	56.8
1986	55.00	81.00	51.5
1987	52.25	79.40	63.7
1988	51.80	75.90	54.8
1989	50.00	73.40	2

 1Base loan rates for SLM 1- $^{1}\!\prime_{16}\mbox{-inch}$ cotton (micronaire 3.5-4.9) at average location, net weight.

²USDA is prohibited by law from publishing cotton price forecasts.

Falling farm income dominated discussions on whether to extend or replace 1973 farm legislation. Stocks were far below those of the early 1960's, but commodity prices had not kept pace with production costs, which resulted in a cost-price squeeze. The farm income issue focused on the price and income support structure. The basic rationale of the 1973 Act had been to protect farm income, yet farm income had fallen in 1976 and 1977 without triggering any largescale support. No deficiency payments had been paid for cotton, but there had been some disaster payments. Export markets continued strong, so there was still optimism about demand.

The response as embodied in the Food and Agriculture Act of 1977 was to set target prices on the basis of cost of production. Cost of production was used as a guideline in setting the target price levels specified in the 1977 Act, and a formula using cost estimates was defined for subsequent adjustments.

The loan rate continued to be based on a percentage of past market prices. The formula was expanded to use the lower of 85 percent of a preceding 3-year average of prices at domestic locations or 90 percent of the average price of specified classes of cotton in northern Europe during the 15-week period beginning July 1 of the year in which the loan level was announced. A minimum loan rate of 48 cents a pound was specified.

Another significant change was to base the target price payment calculation on acreage actually planted rather than on an historical allotment. The payment could be reduced by a national allocation factor if producers in the aggregate exceeded an announced national program acreage. Overall, the 1977 Act was the second attempt at establishing a price and income safety net for producers that would be effective without impinging on the desired market orientation. No deficiency payments were made through 1980, as market prices exceeded target prices.

The Food and Agriculture Act of 1977 facilitated a shift of cotton production to the lower cost regions of the West and Southwest since benefits were based on recent plantings rather than on an historically based allotment. This encouraged the movement of acreage to more efficient producers and to regions where cotton held a comparative advantage. Cotton acreage and production increased significantly during 1978-81. The 1978-81 average acreage planted to cotton increased to 14.1 million acres from the 12.1-million average for 1974-77.

Cotton Programs in the Early 1980's

The Agriculture and Food Act of 1981 was also debated and developed under a situation of falling farm income. Net farm income had increased in 1978 and 1979, the first 2 years under the 1977 Act, but then began to decline again. The focus of the 1981 debate was on the price and income supports and the provisions or mechanisms affecting their adjustment. The cost-of-production adjustment formula for target prices had not worked satisfactorily. It was based on an historical moving average of per acre costs and actual yields in estimating unit costs. The formula was applied during a period of increasing inflation with the result that adjustments lagged behind actual conditions. Production costs reflect changes in production inputs and their prices and do not accurately track changing market conditions.

There was general optimism during the legislation development period that export demand would remain strong. The 1981 Act specified minimum target prices at successively higher levels for all 4 years of the legislation. The Secretary was given authority to adjust target prices based on a number of factors, including changes in the cost of production. A crop-specific acreage reduction program was established. The payment limit for deficiency and diversion payments remained at \$50,000 per person during 1982-85. No limits were applied to loans and purchases.

The 1977 Act had removed the vestiges of the historical allotments and bases that traced back to the 1950's and 1960's. The 1981 Act provided for establishment of a crop acreage upon which acreage reductions were to be based. Acreage reduction programs were in effect during 1982-84. The act specified that acreage taken from production was to be devoted to conserving uses.

The cotton loan rate formula followed the same general specifications as in the 1977 Act, based on either domestic or world prices, whichever was lower. However, the minimum loan was raised from 48 cents a pound to 55 cents a pound. The 1981 Act allowed the Secretary of Agriculture to make disaster payments to producers only if emergency conditions exist or if Federal crop insurance is not available. Although Federal crop insurance was available in all cotton-producing counties in 1982, disaster payments were authorized in the Texas Plains where adverse weather caused widespread abandonment of cotton acreage. Disaster payments could not exceed \$100,000 per person.

The third attempt to set a price and income safety net in conjunction with a market-oriented program again conflicted with emerging conditions. The 1981 Act established the 1982-85 target prices at successively higher levels. A worldwide recession reduced both domestic and export demand, inflation rates declined, and yields hit record high levels. Surpluses quickly accumulated, despite acreage reduction programs. Supplies of cotton greatly exceeded use during 1981 and 1982. Cotton acreage in 1982 dropped 20 percent from 1981 and production fell almost 25 percent. Widespread compliance with the acreage reduction program under the 1981 Act and low cotton prices explain most of the decline. Even after the substantial drop in production, stocks remained considerably above desired levels. Deficiency payments to cotton producers in 1982 totaled over \$520 million.

Increased stocks, depressed commodity prices, and lower farm income led to the implementation of the payment-in-kind program for the 1983 crop. Payment-inkind was added to the existing acreage reduction and cash-paid diversion programs in order to idle substantially larger acreage. The 1983 loan rate for program participants was 55 cents per pound and the target price was 76 cents. Eligibility for program benefits and payment-in-kind program participation required growers to participate in the 20-percent acreage reduction program. Producers could idle up to an additional 5 percent of their base acreage in return for a cash diversion payment rate of 25 cents per pound of lint.

Farmers participating in the 20-percent acreage reduction program had an option of idling an additional 10-30 percent of their base acreage and receiving a paymentin-kind equal to 80 percent of the farm program yield. They also had the option of submitting sealed bids indicating the percentage of their farm program yield for which an in-kind payment would be accepted for idling their entire base acreage.

Under the payment-in-kind program, 4.1 million cotton acres were diverted to conserving uses, for which producers received payment in surplus cotton from CCC stocks or from cotton under loan. An additional 2.5 million acres were diverted under the regular acreage reduction program. Acreage planted to upland cotton dropped to 7.9 million acres in 1983. Production dropped by 4.2 million bales due to the payment-inkind program and the drought, and stocks dropped from the 7.8 million bales on hand on August 1, 1983, to 2.7 million bales on August 1, 1984. If there had been no Government acreage control program in 1983, an estimated 13.5 to 14.5 million acres would have been planted and ending stocks might have remained near 8 million bales, with farm prices near the loan level. However, even with the payment-in-kind program and relatively high exports in 1983/84, farm prices remained below the target price. Thus, deficiency payments totaling \$430 million were required by law. The estimated value of payment-in-kind entitlement was about \$1.1 billion.

An acreage reduction program was in effect for cotton in 1984. In order to be eligible for nonrecourse loans and target price protection, producers had to limit their upland cotton acreage to no more than 75 percent of their cotton acreage base (average of the 1982 and 1983 acreage planted and considered planted) and restrict the diverted acreage to approved conserving uses. There was no paid land diversion. The target price was 81 cents per pound as specified by law and the loan rate was at the legislated minimum of 55 cents per pound. About 11 million acres were planted in 1984 and 2.5 million acres were devoted to conserving uses.

The record-high 1984 yield, combined with reduced mill use and lower exports in 1984/85, resulted in end-

ing stocks of about 4.1 million bales, up about 1.3 million bales from a year earlier. Deficiency payments to cotton producers in 1984 totaled about \$650 million, based on the difference between the target price of 81 cents per pound and the calendar year average price received by farmers of 62.4 cents.

The Agricultural Program Adjustment Act of 1984 froze the 1985 target price at 81 cents per pound rather than the 86-cent level specified by the 1981 Act. The average loan rate, however, rose from 55 cents per pound to 57.3 cents per pound for SLM 1-1/16 inch cotton. To be eligible for target price and loan rate protection. farmers could plant no more than 70 percent of their upland cotton base acreage and were required to devote the reduced acres to conserving uses. The reduced acreage was comprised of a 20-percent acreage reduction program and a 10-percent paid land diversion program. The land diversion payment was based on 30 cents per pound times the farm vield times 10 percent of the farm's base acreage. No payment was made for the regular 20-percent acreage reduction. Producers who participated in the 1985 upland cotton acreage reduction program were eligible to receive deficiency payments on the number of pounds equal to their cotton-planted acres times their farm program yields. Advance payments equal to half of the diversion payment and half of the expected 1985 deficiency payment could be requested by producers when they signed up to participate. For advance payment purposes, the USDA announced an estimated deficiency payment for 1985 of 19.8 cents per pound.

About 82 percent of the upland cotton base of 15.8 million acres was enrolled in the 1985 program. About 10.6 million acres of cotton were planted in 1985, and yields exceeded the record-high level of 1984. Production totaled about 13.3 million bales, based on an average yield of 628 pounds per harvested acre. Production at this level greatly exceeded the estimated 1985/86 disappearance (mill use plus exports) of 8.2 million bales, thus adding about 5 million bales to ending stocks. Deficiency payments totaled about \$860 million in addition to diversion payments of about \$200 million. The 1985 deficiency payment rate was 23.7 cents a pound, which is the difference between the 81cent target price and the national average loan rate of 57.3 cents a pound. The national average price received by farmers for upland cotton lint in calendar year 1985 was 54.7 cents. Because the average farm price was lower than the loan rate, the deficiency payments were based on the difference between the target price and the loan rate.

The Food Security Act of 1985

Development of farm legislation in 1985 took place when the cotton market was characterized by falling mill use, sharply lower exports, rising stocks, growing textile imports, and low farm prices. Contributing to the sluggish market for U.S. cotton was the record 1984/85 world crop of nearly 88 million bales that exceeded consumption by about 18 million bales. For the first time since 1974, foreign production in 1984/85 exceeded foreign consumption. World ending stocks in 1984/85 reached a record 42 million bales, resulting in a sharp drop in world market prices. Although world production dropped to about 79 million bales in 1985/86, ending stocks rose to about 48 million bales.

The Food Security Act of 1985 established farm policy for 5 crop years, 1986-90. Some major features of past farm acts were retained, including acreage limitations, nonrecourse loans, and target prices, but the act vested the Secretary of Agriculture with more discretionary authority for administering annual commodity programs. The act provided for greater market orientation and more flexibility to promote market competitiveness. The act also specified declining target price minimums through 1990. Loan rates are tied to an average of past market prices with provisions for allowing loans to be repaid at levels below the loan rate if market competitiveness might be hampered by the formuladetermined rate.

The basic loan rate for upland cotton in 1986 was set at 55 cents per pound for SLM 1-1/16 inch cotton. For 1987-90, the loan rates are based on essentially the same formula as that used in the 1981 Act: the smaller of (1) 85 percent of the average spot market price during 3 of the preceding 5 market years, excluding highest and lowest, or (2) 90 percent of the average of the 5 lowest priced growths among the growths quoted for Middling 1-3/32 inch cotton, c.i.f. northern Europe, adjusted downward by the average difference between the northern European prices and U.S. spot market prices of SLM 1-1/16 cotton.

Notwithstanding the above loan formula, the loan rate for 1987-90 crops may not be reduced by more than 5 percent per year from the rate of the preceding crop, and the minimum loan rate through 1990 is 50 cents per pound. In October 1986, the Secretary announced a loan level of 52.25 cents per pound for the base quality of 1987 upland cotton, a 5-percent reduction from a year earlier.

A major new provision of the 1985 Act, the marketing loan, provided a loan repayment plan if the basic loan rate is not competitive on world markets. If the world price of cotton, as determined by the Secretary, is below the loan rate, a loan repayment plan must be implemented. The Secretary would choose one of two alternative "market enhancement" plans for repayment of loans. Under Plan A, the Secretary could lower the producer repayment rate by up to 20 percent, thus allowing farmers to redeem their crops and sell them at a more competitive price. Under Plan A, the repayment level must be announced at the same time the Secretary announces the loan rate (by November 1) and cannot thereafter be changed. Under Plan B, repayment rates would vary periodically during the year to keep pace with world markets. For the 1987-90 crops, if the world price, adjusted to U.S. quality and location (adjusted world price), is below 80 percent of the basic loan rate, a loan repayment level may be set at any level between the adjusted world price and 80 percent of the loan rate. Plan A was chosen for the 1986 crop, with a loan repayment rate equal to 80 percent of the basic loan rate for each quality of cotton. Plan B was subsequently selected for the 1987-89 crops.

The concept of the marketing loan was an attempt to retain the basic cotton loan program, but yet keep U.S. cotton competitive in world markets. Under this program, the USDA each week calculates and publishes an adjusted world price (AWP). The AWP is the prevailing world market price of cotton adjusted to U.S. base quality and location. The procedure for establishing the weekly AWP is based on a specified formula developed by the USDA. Congress gave the Secretary of Agriculture discretionary authority to develop and modify this formula as deemed necessary to keep U.S. cotton competitive.

Target prices for upland cotton were frozen for the 1986 crop at the 1985 level of 81 cents per pound. Subsequent minimum target price levels per pound are 79.4 cents in 1987, 77.0 cents in 1988, 74.5 cents in 1989, and 72.9 cents in 1990 but the Agricultural Reconciliation Act of 1987 reduced the minimum to 75.9 cents in 1988 and 73.4 cents in 1989.

If the Secretary determines that the supply of cotton is excessive, an acreage limitation program or paid diversion program, or both, is authorized. The act specifies that, to the extent practicable, an acreage limitation program should create a carryover of 4 million bales of upland cotton.

Deficiency payments are made available to eligible producers in an amount computed by multiplying the payment rate by the individual farm program acreage times the farm program payment yield. The payment rate is equal to the target price minus the higher of the national average market price received by producers during the calendar year that includes the first 5 months (August-December) of the marketing year or the basic loan rate determined for the crop. If an acreage limitation program is in effect, and if producers plant cotton for harvest on at least 50 percent but not more than 92 percent of the permitted acreage (base acreage less required reduction), and if the remaining permitted acreage is placed in conservation uses or certain approved nonprogram crops, then deficiency payments will be made on 92 percent of the permitted acreage. This requirement is commonly known as the "50/92" provision. If producers plant less than 50 percent of their permitted acreage, or plant 92 percent or more of their permitted acres, then deficiency payments are made on the acreage planted for harvest. If no acreage limitation program is in effect, payments may be subject to an allocation factor which allocates acres on which deficiency payments are made based on national proaram acres.

The act specified that the total combined deficiency and diversion payments that a producer may receive annually during 1986-90 under one or more programs for wheat, feed grains, upland cotton, ELS cotton, and rice may not exceed \$50,000. Disaster payments were limited to \$100,000 per person. Exempted from the payment limits were loans or purchases, gains realized from repayment of loans under the marketing loan provisions of the act, loan deficiency payments received by participating producers who forego obtaining loans in return for such payments, and inventory reduction (payment-in-kind) payments received by producers who forego loan and deficiency payments and reduce acreage by half the announced acreage reduction.

In October 1986, Congress established a new ceiling of \$250,000 on total farm payments, effective with all 1987 commodity programs. The new ceiling will include the \$50,000 payment limit for regular deficiency payments and land diversion payments, as well as all other Government payments except crop support loans, grain reserve storage payments, upland cotton first handler marketing certificate payments, and rice marketing certificate payments.

Current Program Situation

The primary objective of the cotton provisions of the Food Security Act of 1985 was to make U.S. cotton competitive in the world market. Prior to the 1985 Act, the upland cotton loan rate placed an artificial floor under U.S. prices. This encouraged foreign production. When world supplies were excessive, world cotton prices would drop below the U.S. loan rate. The United States would become a residual supplier, and exports would decline. Also, because of the relatively high fixed loan rate, foreign competitors were often able to set prices below the loan rate and erode U.S. world market share.

A prime example of these conditions was the 1985/86 marketing year. The U.S. loan rate was well above world prices, and U.S. exports dropped sharply to less than 2 million bales from the preceding 5-year average of 6.1 million bales. This, in addition to a relatively large 1985 crop, resulted in stocks increasing from 4 million bales at the beginning of the season to 9.3 million bales by the end of 1985/86. This was the situation at the beginning of the 1986/87 season, the first under the Food Se-curity Act of 1985 which utilized the marketing loan concept.

The program provisions initially functioned as intended. World prices declined sharply in the months following enactment of the 1985 Act, as many major foreign competitors lowered their prices in an effort to sell their cotton prior to implementation of the new U.S. program on August 1, 1986. Foreign acreage was lowered about 3.5 percent in 1986 from 1985. U.S. cotton was once again competitive in the world marketplace. Exports of upland cotton rebounded to 6.6 million bales in 1986/87, while U.S. textile mills were running at near capacity. Domestic cotton use grew by 1 million bales in 1986/87. Stocks were reduced sharply from the 9.3 million bales at the beginning of the 1986 season to 4.9 million on July 31, 1987, almost at the level (4 million bales) targeted under the 1985 Act. Stronger demand and falling stocks caused cotton prices, both domestic and foreign, to increase throughout the 1986/87 season, more than doubling during the period. The adjusted world price (AWP) went above the loan rate in April 1987 and stayed above until mid-July 1988, eliminating the marketing loan for more than 15 months.

At the beginning of the 1987/88 season, U.S. cotton prospects were very encouraging. But, higher cotton prices caused both foreign and U.S. cotton acreage to expand by about 5 percent and 3 percent, respectively. Prospects for continued strong demand, however, were expected to absorb the additional volume of global production.

Major provisions of the 1988 U.S. cotton program had to be announced by November 1, 1987. The prospects at that time indicated a need to lower the acreage reduction requirement for the 1988 crop from the 25-percent level in effect for the 1987 crop. Although many in the industry recommended the acreage reduction program be cut to 10 percent, USDA selected a 12.5-percent reduction.

Although domestic use increased during 1987/88, higher prices and larger foreign supplies caused U.S. exports to decline. U.S. production in 1987/88 increased nearly 5 million bales from a year earlier because of record yields, and foreign production grew by over 5 million bales. Foreign prices declined more sharply than U.S. prices because of the equity (premium above loan) demanded by producers. U.S. export sales dropped and by February 1988, U.S. cotton was no longer competitive in world markets. U.S. stocks grew by 800,000 bales during the season.

It was generally believed that the noncompetitive prices were caused primarily by the following factors:

(1) The transportation adjustment in the adjusted world price formula was not reflecting true transportation costs.

(2) The accumulating storage and interest costs on outstanding loans. In 1986/87, CCC did not charge interest and paid storage costs during the initial 10month loan period. Producers were required to pay these costs for the 1987 crop.

(3) The equities above loan value that farmers wanted. During 1986/87 and the early part of 1987/88, many farmers received 10-20 cents per pound above loan. When prices dropped, the equity offers dropped to 5-7 cents and farmers were unwilling to sell at these levels.

A number of changes aimed at improving the effectiveness of the program were made by the USDA at the recommendation of the cotton industry on August 19 and on August 22, 1988. Additional changes were also made effective February 3, 1989. These changes, which were at the discretion of the Secretary of Agriculture, primarily affected the way in which the adjusted world price was calculated, the payment of storage and interest, and several other adjustments which attempted to fine-tune the program.

Despite all the changes made, U.S. cotton remained uncompetitive throughout much of the 1988/89 season. U.S. exports are projected to decline by about 600,000 bales, and domestic use is projected to fall by about 200,000 bales compared with the 1987 season. In addition, the 1988 crop totaled 15.1 million bales, the highest since 1981. The increased production and lower total use are resulting in a further substantial buildup in stocks. Stocks on August 1, 1989, were projected at 7.9 million bales, approximately 2.1 million above stocks at the beginning of the season.

All these factors resulted in calls for additional changes in program provisions, including allowing the Secretary of Agriculture discretionary authority to adjust the adjusted world price to whatever level he considers necessary in order to allow U.S. cotton to be priced competitively in domestic and export markets. Beginning with the 1989 crop, the proposal would reinstate payment of interest and warehouse charges on outstanding loans during the 8-month loan extension and require prepayment of storage charges on outstanding loans during the 8-month loan extension. As of late June 1989 the proposals are under consideration by USDA.

For the 1989 crop, the Secretary of Agriculture imposed the maximum acreage reduction allowed by law because of accumulating cotton stocks and growing program costs. The acreage reduction program for 1989 at 25 percent was announced on October 31, 1988. There were also proposals to further reduce production by offering a paid land diversion for the 1989 crop. It was determined by the Secretary, however, that this would send the wrong signals to our foreign competitors that the United States, once again, is unilaterally reducing production and is content to be a passive, residual supplier rather than an aggressive exporter as intended by the marketing loan concept of the 1985 Act.

The loan rate for the 1989 crop was set at the statutory minimum of 50 cents per pound for the base quality, while the target price has also been lowered to 73.4 cents per pound. Other cotton program provisions for 1989 remained virtually unchanged from 1988, including the program changes which were made during the 1988/89 season.

Program Effects

Producers

Cotton producers have benefited from farm programs. Each of these programs provides small changes which effectively alter the producers' participation and payments received under these programs. Just as the program provisions have varied, so have the effects, both in the short run and the longer term.

Program Participation

Potential net revenue is the bottom line in whether a producer decides to participate or not in Government programs. Depending on the various program provisions and cropping alternatives, the decision can be complex. Program provisions important to this decision by producers include price support and target price levels, the payment base, acreage reduction or diversion requirements, cross- and offsetting-compliance requirements, and payment limitations. Other important decision variables include expected market prices and expected yields of cotton and alternative crops.

The loan program is used by many growers. The program enables cash expenses to be met until the crop can be marketed and can eliminate a portion of price and weather risk. The availability of loans undoubtedly promotes participation of some producers, but the guiding philosophy since the mid-1960's has been that the loan rate should not attract additional resources into cotton production if the market is not calling for those resources.

While participation in recent cotton programs has been voluntary, only program participants have been eligible for price support loans, target price protection, and other direct program benefits. Participation has been relatively high because of these attractive benefits.

During the 1982-88 period, national program participation rates included a high of 94 percent in 1983 and a low of 70 percent in the following year, with the 7-year period averaging 85 percent (table 11). However, there was a greater variation among participation rates for the four major cotton-producing regions, due to the unique situations each region faces. The Southwest had the highest level of acreage compliance during 1982-88 crop years, except in 1986 when program participation was above 90 percent for each region. The Southeast and Delta had similar participation rates throughout this period, while the West provided the

Table	11—Upland cotton	program	participation
rates,	by region, 1982-88		

Cron					
year	Southeast ¹	Delta ² Southwest ³		West⁴	average
			Percent		
1982	73	73	85	58	78
1983	94	95	⁻ 96	85	94
1984	70	70	77	41	70
1985	87	85	87	58	82
1986	93	95	91	90	92
1987	93	96	98	73	93
1988	87	93	93	72	89
Average	85	87	90	68	85

¹Alabama, Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia.

²Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, and Tennessee. ³Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas.

⁴Arizona, California, and New Mexico.

lowest acreage compliance during the 7-year period, primarily due to large producers facing payment limitations.

Direct Payments to Producers

Direct payments to cotton producers during 1978-88 averaged \$779 million with a low of \$108 million for the 1979 crop and a high of \$1.5 billion in 1983, including payment-in-kind entitlement (table 12). No deficiency payments were made to cotton producers from 1974 through 1980 since market prices received were higher than target prices. During the 1981-84 crop years, deficiency payments averaged \$519 million; in contrast, the 1985-88 period averaged about \$1.1 billion. Payments for voluntary diversion of cotton acreage were made during only 3 years since 1968: 1978, 1983, and 1985. Also, loan deficiency payments were made in the 1986 and 1988 crop years. These payments are made to producers eligible to participate in the loan program, but who agree to sell their cotton and forego the CCC loans.

During 1970-88, direct payments to producers as a share of total income from cotton varied greatly (table 13). During the 1970-73 period, the average was 33 percent, with a high of 45 percent in 1970. In the 1974-80 period, the share of total income directly from payments was less than 10 percent. Since 1981, however, the percent of total income received through direct payments varied between 12 and 23 percent, except for 1983 and 1986 when the share was 39 percent and 37 percent.

Table 12—Direct payments to cotton producers, 1978-88

Crop year	Payments					
	Deficiency	Diversion	Disaster	Other	Total	
	Million dollars					
1978	0	40	188	0	228	
1979	0	0	108	0	108	
1980	0	0	302	0	302	
1981	469	0	81	0	550	
1982	523	0	131	0	654	
1983	431	3	0	¹ 1,094	1,528	
1984	654	0	0	0	654	
1985	858	196	0	0	1.054	
1986	1,258	0	0	² 125	1.383	
1987	951	0	0	Ō	951	
1988	1,119	0	0	² 41	1,160	

¹Payment-in-kind entitlement; 4.3 million bales valued at average loan redemption rate of \$0.53 per pound.

²Loan deficiency payment.

Table 13—U.S. farm value of cotton lint produced and Government payments, 1970-88

				Share of total	
Crop Year	Farm value	Direct payments ¹	Total income	Lint value	Payments
		Million dollar	S	Р	ercent
1970	1,110	915	2,025	55	45
1971	1,399	818	2,217	63	37 [.]
1972	1,778	807	2,585	69	31
1973	2,747	705	3,452	80	20
1974	2,346	128	2,474	95	5
1975	2,023	118	2,141	94	6
1976	3,223	98	3,321	97	3
1977	3,568	69	3,637	98	2
1978	3,004	228	3,232	93	7
1979	4,344	108	4,452	98	2
1980	3,933	302	4,235	93	7
1981	4,038	550	4,588	88	12
1982	3,364	654	4,018	84	16
1983	2,430	1,528	3,958	61	39
1984	3,546	654	4,200	84	16
1985	3,560	1,054	4,614	77	23
1986	2,360	1,383	3,743	63	37
1987	4,413	951	5,364	82	18
1988	3,917	1,160	5,077	77	23

¹The sum of deficiency, diversion, disaster, and other payments to producers, as noted in table 12.

Neither direct payments nor market prices showed a distinct trend during 1970-88 (table 14). On a perpound-of-production basis, direct program payments averaged 12 cents on a nominal basis and 15.5 cents

	Market price		Average direct payments		Total	
Crop year	Nominal	Real ¹	Nominal	Real ¹	Nominal	Real ¹
·			Cents per	r pound	<u> </u>	
1970	22.8	54.3	18.8	44.8	41.6	99.1
1971	28.1	63.3	16.4	36.9	44.5	100.2
1972	27.2	58.5	12.4	26.7	39.6	85.2
1973	44.4	89.7	11.4	23.0	55.8	112.7
1974	42.7	79.1	2.3	4.3	45.0	83.4
1975	51.1	86.2	3.0	5.1	54.1	91.3
1976	63.8	101.1	1.9	3.0	65.7	104.1
1977	52.1	77.4	1.0	1.5	53.1	78.9
1978	58.1	80.5	4.4	6.1	62.5	86.6
1979	62.3	79.3	1.6	2.0	63.9	81.3
1980	74.4	86.8	5.7	6.7	80.1	93.5
1981	54.0	57.4	7.4	7.9	61.4	65.3
1982	59.1	59.1	11.5	11.5	70.6	70.6
1983	66.0	63.5	41.5	39.9	107.5	103.4
1984	57.5	53.4	10.6	9.8	68.1	63.2
1985	56.1	50.6	16.5	14.9	72.6	65.5
1986	51.5	45.2	30.2	26.5	81.7	71.7
1987	63.7	54.0	13.7	11.6	77.4	65.6
1988	55.6	46.0	16.0	13.2	71.6	59.2

Table 14—Nominal and deflated cotton prices and payments per pound produced, 1970-88

¹Nominal value divided by the gross national product price defiator (1982 = 100).

on a real basis since 1970. During this period, the nominal low was 1 cent per pound in 1977, and the nominal high was 41.5 cents per pound (including payment-in-kind entitlement) in 1983. On both a nominal and real basis, payments from 1974 through 1981 were substantially below those of the 1970-1973 and 1981-88 periods. In nominal terms, the 1983 payment per pound produced exceeded any other year since 1969, while in real terms it equaled that of 1970.

On a per-pound-of-production basis, market prices averaged 52.1 cents on a nominal basis and 67.7 cents on a real basis during 1970-88. In this period, nominal and real market prices have fluctuated; the nominal low was 22.8 cents per pound in 1970, with a high of 74.4 cents per pound in 1980. In contrast, real market prices were at their lowest in 1986 at 45.2 cents per pound, and the high was over \$1 per pound in 1976.

Acreage, Production, and Prices

While there have been year-to-year changes in the acreage planted to cotton due to Government programs, plantings since 1966 have averaged 11.7 million acres per year. Acreage planted to cotton dropped from the 1948-53 average of almost 26 million acres to

Table 15—Average cotton acreage, production, and yield per harvested acre, selected periods

Period	Planted	Harvested	Production	Weighted average yield
	1,00	0 acres	1,000 bales	Pounds
1948-53	25,772	24,172	14,412	286
1954-59	16,214	15,330	13,008	407
1960-65	15,373	14,643	14,687	481
1966-70	10,833	9,912	9,551	462
1971-73	12,850	12,048	12,294	490
1974-77	12,050	11,316	11,123	472
1978-81	13,980	12,998	12,969	479
1982-85	10,201	9,348	11,418	586
1986-88	10,841	10,003	13,026	625

an average of about 11 million acres in 1986-88 (table 15). The decline in production during these years has been much less than the decline in acreage because of substantial increases in yields. While planted acreage has been cut by more than 50 percent, yields have more than doubled from a weighted average of 286 pounds per harvested acre in 1948-53 to a record average of 625 pounds in 1986-88. Although some of the increase in yield can be attributed to a higher propor-

tion of the crop being produced on land well adapted to cotton production, most of the increase is due to improved technology and information, and a higher percentage of the crop being produced on irrigated land.

Debate has often centered on the effects of price supports and other program provisions on cotton production, prices, and exports. Since 1981, except for 1983 and 1986, production has exceeded total use by wide margins, thus requiring acreage reduction programs to limit production. Substantial deficiency payments have been made since 1981, because target prices have greatly exceeded average market prices. And, in the absence of acreage reduction programs, target prices have the potential to encourage production on most of the cotton acreage base.

Prior to the 1964 Act, the U.S. loan rate in effect determined not only the U.S. farm price, but world market prices as well. Since 1966, the U.S. loan rate has had little direct effect on U.S. market prices or world prices. Because loan rates have been declining during the past several years, market prices have fluctuated on either side of the loan rate.

There is little doubt that most cotton producers benefited from participation in the acreage reduction programs during 1982-88. Large deficiency payments were made during those years and indirect benefits were received from the higher market prices induced by acreage reduction.

In addition to the level of the target price, the acreage base and production level on which the target price is applied also affect planting decisions. Providing target price protection to normal production from current plantings has caused the target price to become much more important in crop production decisions. The cotton program's effective acreage base averaged 14.5 million acres during 1986-88, exceeding average plantings of about 11 million acres for the same period. This difference, however, is largely attributable to the acreage reduction program and the conservation reserve program.

The cotton programs during the past 50 years have shifted some of the production and price risk from cotton producers to the taxpayer. During the first 30 years of farm programs, acreage allotments and marketing quotas, combined with high price supports, provided some price and income stability, but also provided an incentive for foreign production of cotton and some loss of markets to manmade fibers. Higher domestic prices encouraged overproduction in the United States, leading to excess stocks and subsequent production controls. Acreage controls were implemented during many of these years to prevent the accumulation of excessive stocks. During periods when marketing quotas were not in effect (1936-37, 1943-49, and 1951-53), production expanded and carryover increased. Cotton programs since the mid-1960's have placed more reliance on market signals to guide farmers' production decisions, with lower price supports combined with direct payments to support incomes of participating farmers. With the exception of 5 marketing years (1981/82, 1982/83, 1985/86, 1987/88, and 1988/89), stocks have been maintained at relatively low levels since 1970/71.

Consumers

The cotton program has had little effect on retail prices of cotton textile products because of the wide farm-to-retail price spread and the small amount of cotton consumed per item. In 1988, domestic consumption of cotton per capita was estimated at 21.4 pounds, down from 23.9 pounds in 1987. The farm value of this per capita quantity was only \$16.15, compared with \$18.15 a year earlier. The cotton programs of recent years have featured direct payments to support farm incomes. Thus, most of the program costs have been borne directly by the taxpayers rather than by high cost of textiles paid by consumers.

Price increases at the farm level may not be reflected as higher retail values in the short run because of the highly competitive nature of the cotton textile industry. The impact of raw cotton prices (cost to mills) on retail values depends partly on the quantity of cotton contained in the finished product and the type and amount of processing required. As an illustration, about 3/4 pound of raw cotton is required to produce a typical business shirt or a bath towel, compared with about 2 pounds in denim jeans. The cost of raw cotton as a share of the estimated 1987 retail value was only about 3 percent for a shirt, 12 percent for a bath towel, and about 9 percent for denim jeans. Thus, a 10-percent increase in farm price may increase the retail price of a shirt by only less than 1 percent and the price of bath towels and jeans about 1 percent.

Taxpayers

The cotton program's net expenditure for fiscal year 1988 was about \$666 million or about 5.3 percent of

total public expenditures on all commodity price supports and related programs. Since 1980, cotton program costs have varied from a low of \$64.3 million in 1980 to a high of \$2.1 billion in 1986 (table 16). The 1986 program cost was a record high in nominal terms, whereas in real terms, 1970 was the most recent year when net expenditures surpassed those in 1986. These expenditures, or budget outlays, are borne by taxpayers and represent a direct transfer of income from taxpayers to the farming sector. Appendix table 4 provides program cost detail for each fiscal year since 1970.

The \$666 million outlay in fiscal year 1988 represented a \$5.71 cost to each taxpayer, while the \$2.1 billion outlay in 1986 represented a \$19.24 cost per taxpayer (table 16). In comparison, the farm value was estimated at about \$3.9 billion and \$2.4 billion for crop years 1988 and 1986. Cotton program costs were comparatively low during the 1975-81 years, but since 1982, costs have exceeded \$1.1 billion, except in fiscal years 1984 and 1988.

Table 16—Farm-related program costs for upland cotton, 1970-88

Fiecal	Total	cost ¹	Cost per taxpay	
year	Nominal	Real ³	Nominal	Real ³
	Million	dollars	Dolla	nrs
1970	891.4	2,122.4	11.03	26.26
1971	603.2	1,358.6	7.42	16.71
1972	760.4	1,635.3	9.06	19.48
1973	824.0	1,664,7	9.49	19.17
1974	724.6	1,341.9	8.19	15.17
1975	232.8	392.6	2.66	4.49
1976	-4.0	-6.3	04	06
1977	104.3	155.0	1.11	1.65
1978	223.8	310.0	2.29	3.17
1979	141.2	179.6	1.41	1.79
1980	64.3	75.0	.64	.75
1981	335.7	357.1	3.29	3.50
1982	1,189.7	1,189.7	11.76	11.76
1983	1,362.9	1,311.7	13.30	12.80
1984	244.0	226.6	2.29	2.13
1985	1,552.7	1,400.1	14.26	12.86
1986	2,141 <i>.</i> 9	1,880.5	19.24	16.89
1987	1,785.7	1,517.2	15.64	13.29
1988	665.8	550.2	5.71	4.72

¹Based on net CCC outlays from appendix table 4. Negative indicates net receipts for that fiscal year.

²Net CCC outlays divided by total employment, including resident armed forces.

³Nominal values deflated by the gross national product price deflator (1982 = 100).

Issues

Cotton policy issues likely to be of concern during deliberations on the 1990 farm bill relate chiefly to excess supply, the high Government costs of the program, and ensuring competitively priced U.S. cotton. Recurring issues will concern the need for and the level of acreage and production controls, support prices and incomes, payment limitations, planting flexibility, and environmental issues. Cotton export subsidies and credit, import quotas and tariffs, and trade barriers will also be important issues.

Additional Readings

Alipoe, Dovi-Akue, Sujit K. Roy, and Don E. Ethridge. "An Economic Analysis of Structural Relationships in U.S. Cotton Sector," *1985 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences.* Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1985.

American Fabrics and Fashion Magazine. *Encyclopedia of Textiles*. 3d ed. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, 1980.

Anderson, Carl G. "A Review and Evaluation of Cotton Futures Options Trading," *1985 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences*. Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1985.

Blakley, Leo V., and Carl E. Shafer. "History of Farm Structure: Cotton," *Farm Structure: A Historical Perspective on Changes in the Number and Size of Farms.* Com. Print No. 56-2140. U.S. Senate Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry, Apr. 1980.

Brown, H. B., and J. O. Ware. *Cotton.* 3d ed. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1958.

Brown, Walter, and Terry Townsend. "Nature and Uses of Cotton Futures Options," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report.* CWS-42. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Apr. 1985.

Cleveland, O. A., Jr., and Earl A. Stennis. *Cotton Marketing and the Cotton Grower.* R. R. #122. Mississippi State Univ. and Coop. Ext. Serv., July 1981.

Collins, Keith J. "Cotton Comparative Advantage and Policy in the 1980's," *1983 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences*. Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1983.
_____. "Cotton Price Analysis,. *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation*. CWS-28. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Aug. 1981.

______. "Farm Policy for 1985, Past Lessons and Current Problems," *1985 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences.* Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1985.

_____. "The Effects of Selected Supply and Demand Factors on the U.S. Cotton Market," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report*. CWS-23. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., May 1980.

_____, Robert B. Evans, and Robert D. Barry. World Cotton Production and Use: Projections for 1985 and 1990. FAER-154. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ., Stat., Coop. Serv., June 1979.

______ and E. H. Glade, Jr. Cotton in the U.S. Economy: An Interindustry Analysis of International Trade in Cotton and Textiles. Staff Report AGES830119. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Feb. 1983.

Colwick, Rex R., William F. Lalor, and Lambert H. Wilkes. "Harvesting," *Cotton*. Agronomy Monograph No. 24 Madison, WI: American Society of Agronomy, 1984, pp. 367-95.

Encyclopedia of Textiles. 3d ed. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1980.

Ericksen, Milton H., and others. "Commodity Programs and Policies," *Agricultural and Food Policy Review: Perspectives for the 1980's*. AFPR-4. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Stat. Serv., Apr. 1981.

Ethridge, M. Dean. "Trade Policy Issues," *1986 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences.* Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1986.

Evans, Sam, and Keith J. Collins. "Measuring Farmers' Response to the Cotton Acreage Reduction Program," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report.* CWS-30. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Mar. 1982.

Evans, Sam. "An Economic Analysis of the 1983 Upland Cotton Program," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report*. CWS-34. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Mar. 1983. _____. "Cotton Farm Program Issues," *1984 Pro*ceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences. Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, Jan. 1984.

Firch, Robert S. "Commodity Policy Options: Cotton." Paper presented at Alternative Agricultural and Food Policies and the 1985 Farm Bill Conference, Univ. of California, Berkeley, June 11-12, 1984.

Fox, Austin, Charles V. Moore, and Harold Stults. *Production of Surplus Crops on Irrigated Land Served by the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation.* Staff Report AGES831213. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Feb. 1984.

Glade, Edward H., Jr. "Cotton Marketing Costs Between the Farm and Mill, 1983/84," *1985 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences.* Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1985.

_____. "Recent Trends in U.S. Cotton Textile Imports, by Country and Product Class," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report*. CWS-42. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Apr. 1985.

Glade, Edward H., Jr., and John V. Lawler. "Raw Fiber Equivalent of U.S. Textile Imports by Country of Origin, 1985," *Cotton and Wool Situation and Outlook Report*. CWS-45. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., May 1986.

Glade, Edward H., Jr., and Mae Dean Johnson. *Cotton Ginning Charges, Harvesting Practices, and Selected Marketing Costs.* U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., annual issues.

_____. U.S. Cotton Distribution Patterns, 1980/81. SB-696. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., June 1983.

_____. U. S. Cotton Distribution Patterns, 1986/87. SB-769. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Nov. 1988

Glade, Edward H., Jr., Keith J. Collins, and Clarence D. Rogers. *Cotton Quality Evaluation: Testing Methods and Use.* ERS-668. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Nov. 1981.

Glaser, Lewrene K. *Provisions of the Food Security Act of 1985.* AlB-498. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Apr. 1986.

Hughes, Dean W. "The Financial Condition of Cotton Farmers," 1986 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Produc-

tion Research Conferences. Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1986.

International Cotton Advisory Committee. *Government Regulations on Cotton, 1983.* Doc. 11. Washington, DC, Oct. 1983.

Joseph, Marjory L. *Essentials of Textiles*. 3d ed. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1984.

Kohel, R. J., and C. F. Lewis, ed. *Cotton*. Agronomy Monograph No. 24, Madison, WI: American Society of Agronomy, 1984, pp. 233-63.

Knutson, Ronald D. "Cotton Policy: Lessons from the Past and Options for the 1985 Farm Bill," *1984 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences.* Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1984.

_____, and others. "International Trade in Cotton: Implications of the 1985 Farm Bill," *1986 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences.* Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1986.

Lawler, John V. "The Methodology of USDA Textile Trade Data," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report.* CWS-42. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Apr. 1985.

Lee, Joshua A. "Cotton as World Crop," *Cotton*. Agronomy Monograph No. 24. Madison, WI: American Society of Agronomy, 1984.

Lin, William, James Johnson, and Linda Calvin. Farm Commodity Programs: Who Participates and Who Benefits? AER-474. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Sept. 1981.

McArthur, W. C., and others. *The Cotton Industry in the United States: Farm to Consumer*. Pub. No. T-1-186. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ., Stat., Coop. Serv., and Texas Tech Univ., Dept. Agr. Econ., Apr. 1980.

McArthur, W. C., and others. U.S. Cotton Production Practices and Costs. Staff Report AGES850422. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Aug. 1985.

McElroy, Robert G., and Cole Gustafson. *Costs of Producing Major Crops, 1975-81.* Staff Report AGES850329. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Apr. 1985.

McGowan, Joseph C. *History of Extra-Long Staple Cottons*. Master's thesis, Univ. of Arizona. Phoenix, AZ: Supima Association of America and Arizona Cotton Growers Association, 1961.

National Cotton Council of America. *Cotton Counts Its Customers*. Memphis, TN, 1985.

Paarlberg, Phillip L., and others. *Impacts of Policy on* U.S. Agricultural Trade. Staff Report AGES840802. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Dec. 1984.

Penson, J. B., D. W. Hughes, and R. A. Babula. "Impact of Macroeconomic Policy on U.S. Cotton Producers," *1986 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences.* Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1986.

Ramey, H. H., Jr. Ch. 2: "Fiber Crops," *Crop Quality, Storage, and Utilization*. Madison, WI: American Society of Agronomy, 1980, pp. 35-39.

Rasmussen, Wayne D., ed. *A Documentary History of American Agriculture*. New York: Random House, 1975.

Sharples, Jerry A., Alan Webb, and Forrest Holland. World Trade and U.S. Farm Policy. Staff Report AGES840521. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., June 1984.

Skelly, Carol. "Review of the Upland Cotton Acreage Base," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report.* CWS-40. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Sept. 1984.

Smith, E. G., J. W. Richardson, and R. D. Knutson. Cost and Pecuniary Economies in Cotton Production and Marketing: A Study of Texas Southern High Plains Cotton Producers. B-1475. Texas A&M Univ., Dept. Agr. Econ., Aug. 1984.

Starbird, Irving, and others. *The U.S. Cotton Industry.* AER-567. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., June 1987.

Starbird, Irving, and Jorge Hazera. "Analysis of Factors Affecting Cotton Yields," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report*. CWS-35. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., June 1983.

Starbird, Irving R. "Competition Between Cotton and Other Crops," 1986 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences. Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1986. _____. "The Cotton Program: History, Recent Changes, and Policy Issues," *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report*. CWS-42. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Apr. 1985.

Strickland, P. L., and others. *Cotton Production and Farm Income Estimates Under Selected Alternative Farm Programs*. AER-212. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Sept. 1971.

Stucker, Barbara C., and Keith J. Collins. *The Food Security Act of 1985: Major Provisions Affecting Commodities.* AlB-497. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Jan. 1986.

Stults, Harold, and Eric Siverts. "Regional Effects of U.S. Cotton Imports," *1989 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences*. Memphis, TN: National Cotton Conference of America, Jan. 1989.

Tharp, W. H. *The Cotton Plant: How It Grows and Why Its Growth Varies.* AH-178. U.S. Dept. Agr., Agr. Res. Serv., June 1960.

Tubbs, E. Marty, Cary W. Herndon, Jr., and Earl A. Stennis. *Factors Affecting U.S. Cotton Exports to Major Importers.* Agr. Econ. Res. Rpt. No. 158. Mississippi State Univ., Dept. Agr. Econ., Aug. 1985.

Tutwiler, M. Ann, and Terry Townsend. "The Textile and Apparel Trade Enforcement Act of 1985: How Will It Affect Textile Imports?" *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Report.* CWS-44. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Nov. 1985.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. *Extra Long Staple Cotton: Summary of 1985 Support Program and Related Information.* Commodity Fact Sheet. May 1985.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. History of Budgetary Expenditures of the Commodity Credit Corporation. Book 1: Fiscal years 1961-79; Book 2: Fiscal years 1980-84. Feb. 1985 (annual updates available).

_____, Economic Research Service. Agricultural and Food Policy Review: Commodity Program Perspectives. AER-530. July 1985.

_____, Economic Research Service. A Summary Report on the Financial Conditions of Family-size Commercial Farms. AIB-492. Mar. 1985. _____, Economic Research Service. *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation Yearbook*. CWS-43. Aug. 1985.

_____, Economic Research Service. *Cotton and Wool Situation and Outlook Yearbook*. CWS-46. Aug. 1986.

_____, Economic Research Service. *Cotton: Back*ground for 1985 Farm Legislation. AIB-476. Sept. 1984.

_____, Economic Research Service. *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: Costs of Production, 1983.* ECIFS 3-1. July 1984.

_____, Economic Research Service. *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: Costs of Production, 1985.* ECIFS 5-1. Aug. 1986.

_____, Economic Research Service. *History of Agricultural Price-Support and Adjustment Programs, 1933-84.* AIB-485. Dec. 1984.

_____, Economic Research Service. Possible Economic Consequences of Reverting to Permanent Legislation or Eliminating Price and Income Supports. AER-526. Jan. 1985.

_____, Foreign Agricultural Service. Foreign Agriculture Circular: Cotton. FC-11-86. Nov. 1986.

_____, Statistical Reporting Service. *Agricultural Prices: 1985 Summary*. Pr 1-3(86). June 1986.

_____, Statistical Reporting Service. *Agricultural Statistics*. Annual issues.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Census of Agriculture*. Various issues.

_____, Bureau of the Census. *Census of Manufac*tures. 1982.

Wagley, Henry. "China: An Emerging Force in World Cotton Picture," *1986 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences*. Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, 1986.

Westcott, Paul C. Investigations of Changes in Farm Programs. Mandated report to Congress. U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Feb. 1988. Whitten, Carolyn L. "Export Policies of Major Cotton Competitors." 1988 Proceedings, Beltwide Cotton Production Research Conferences. Memphis, TN: National Cotton Council of America, Jan. 1988,

Wilson, Ewen M. Statement before the House of Representatives, Committee on Agriculture, Subcommittee on Cotton, Rice, and Sugar. Feb. 22, 1989.

Glossary

Acreage allotment. An individual farm's share of the national acreage that the Secretary of Agriculture determines is needed to produce sufficient supplies of a particular crop. The farm's share is based on its previous production.

Acreage reduction program (ARP). A voluntary land retirement system in which farmers must idle a portion of their base acreage of wheat, feed grains, upland and extra-long staple (ELS) cotton, or rice. The base is the average of the acreage planted for harvest and considered to be planted for harvest during a specified preceding period. The latter includes any acreage not planted because of acreage reduction and diversion programs during a period specified by law. Farmers are not given a direct payment for ARP participation, although they must participate to be eligible for benefits like Commodity Credit Corporation loans and deficiency payments. Participating producers are sometimes offered the option of idling additional land under a paid diversion program, which gives them a specific payment for each idled acre. See paid land diversion.

Adjusted world price (AWP). The result of using a formula that adjusts the world price of cotton to U.S. prices. See prices, raw cotton, and world price.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service

(ASCS). The USDA agency that carries out several principal farm commodity programs from appropriated funds, including Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) program activities.

Bale. A package of compressed cotton lint as it comes from the gin. Including bagging and ties, a bale weighs about 500 pounds, and its dimensions vary depending on the degree of compression, 12-32 pounds per cubic foot. A bale is the form in which cotton moves in domestic and international commerce. However, cotton is bought and sold on a net weight (pound or kilogram) basis. For statistical purposes, cotton is reported in terms of running bales, in 480-pound net weight bales, or in pounds. A running bale is any bale of varying lint weight as it comes from the gin. To maintain comparability, bale weights are commonly converted to 480-pound net weight equivalents.

Basic commodities. Agricultural products, including corn, cotton, peanuts, rice, tobacco, and wheat, that are designated by legislation as price-supported commodities.

Biending. The mixing of other fibers with cotton. The resulting textile product is a compromise of unique properties or characteristics of the fibers in the blend, often providing a superior end product in some uses.

Boll. The seed pod of the cotton plant.

Bonded warehouse. A warehouse owned by persons approved by the U.S. Treasury Department, and under bond or guarantee for the strict observance of the revenue laws; used for storing goods until duties are paid or goods are otherwise released.

Carding. A process in yarn manufacturing by which fibers are sorted, separated, partially aligned, and cleaned of foreign matter.

Cargo Preference Act. A U.S. law which provides that "whenever the United States contracts for, or otherwise obtains for its own account, or furnishes to or for the account of any foreign nation without provision for reimbursement, any equipment, materials or commodities," the United States shall ship in U.S. flag vessels, to the extent that they are available at fair and reasonable rates, at least 50 percent of the gross tonnage involved.

Carryover stocks. The quantity of a commodity which is available for marketing at the beginning of a marketing year or crop year. "Beginning stocks" of cotton are frequently reported for the marketing year beginning August 1. "Ending stocks" reflect supply less disappearance, adjusted for any unaccounted cotton, for the year ending July 31.

Cellulosic fibers. All fiber of plant or vegetable origin. These fibers include natural fibers such as cotton, linen, and jute, and manmade fibers of wood pulp origin, such as rayon and acetáte.

Cloth. A textile product obtained by weaving, knitting, braiding, felting, bonding, or fusing of fibers. Cloth is synonymous with "fabric."

Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC). The USDA agency responsible for directing and financing major USDA "action programs," including price support, production stabilization, commodity distribution, and related programs. CCC also directs and finances certain agricultural export activities. CCC activities are implemented by the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Conserving use. An approved cultural practice or use of land authorized by the county Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service on cropland required to be diverted under production adjustment or conservation programs.

Corduroy. A pile-filling fabric with ridges of pile running lengthwise, creating a ribbed surface.

Cost, Insurance, and freight (c.i.f.). A term usually used in reference to ocean shipping which defines the seller's price to include the cost of goods, marine insurance, and transportation (freight) charges to the point of destination.

Cotton. A soft, white vegetable (cellulosic) fiber obtained from the seed pod of the cotton plant, a member of mallow family (<u>Gossypium</u>). Cotton is produced in about 75 countries. The two principal types of cotton grown in the United States are upland cotton (<u>Gossypium hirsutum</u>) and American Pima cotton (<u>Gossypium barbadense</u>). Upland cotton is grown throughout the Cotton Belt, accounting for about 99 percent of U.S. cotton production. The types of cotton grown, or once grown, in the United States are as follows:

Upland cotton. The predominant type of cotton grown in the United States and in most major cotton producing countries of the world. The staple length of these fibers ranges from about 3/4 inch to 1-1/4 inch, averaging nearly 1-3/32 inches.

Extra-long staple cotton (ELS). Cottons having a staple length of 1-3/8 inches or more, according to the classification used by the International Cotton Advisory Committee. Also characterized by fineness and high fiber strength, contributing to finer and stronger yarns, needed for certain end-uses such as thread and higher valued fabrics. American growths include American Pima and, formerly, Sea Island cotton.

American-Pima cotton. An extra-long staple cotton formerly known as American-Egyptian cotton in the United States, grown chiefly in the irrigated valleys of Arizona, New Mexico, and west Texas. Represents only 2 percent of the U.S. cotton crop. Used chiefly for thread and high-valued fabrics and apparel. Came into existence as the Sea Island cotton was becoming extinct in the United States.

Sea Island cotton. An extra-long staple cotton first grown in the United States in about 1786 from seed received from the Bahamas Islands. Relatively unimportant as a commercial crop until the 19th century. Produced in the coastal areas of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida until the early 1920's, when U.S. production virtually ceased because of increasing competition from foreign growths of ELS cotton, the growing American-Egyptian cotton industry in the Western States, and production problems associated with Sea Island cotton. Commonly about 1-1/2 inches in length but ranged up to 2 inches.

Cotton Board (CB). A quasi-governmental organization whose members are appointed by the Secretary of Agriculture from nominees of cotton producer organizations. Established in 1967 by the Cotton Research and Promotion Act, the board receives and disburses grower assessments to finance the Cotton Incorporated program.

Cotton compress. The equipment which forms the ginned raw cotton into a bale. The first compression, primarily to modified flat or universal bale dimensions, is performed at the gin. Further compression of flat or modified flat bales is performed at cotton warehouse locations.

Cotton Council. See National Cotton Council of America.

Cotton Council International (CCI). The overseas operations service of the National Cotton Council of America. Established in 1956, CCI's primary objective is to develop markets for U.S. exports. CCI programs are operated in close cooperation with the Foreign Agricultural Service, USDA, and trade groups in the United States and abroad. Headquartered in Washington, DC.

Cotton count. (1) For yarn, a numbering system based on the number of 840-yard lengths in a pound. The higher the number the finer the yarn. A single strand of #10 yarn is expressed as 10s or 10/1. A 10s yarn has 8,400 yards to the pound; a pound of 20s yarn is 16,800 yards long. (2) For woven cloth, the number of warp ends and filling picks per inch. If a cloth is 68x72, there are 68 ends and 72 picks per inch in the fabric. An end is a warp yarn or thread that runs lengthwise or vertically in cloth. The ends interlace at right angles with filling yarn (picks) to make woven fabric. (3) For knitted fabric, count indicates the number of wales and courses per inch. A course is a crosswise row of loops or stitches, similar to the filling of woven fabric. A wale is a lengthwise series of loops in a knitted fabric.

Cotton exchange. A membership organization which provides facilities where cotton futures contracts are bought and sold. As of 1986, there were two such exchanges: the New York Cotton Exchange and the Chicago Rice and Cotton Exchange. The basis grade for the New York contract is Strict Low Middling 1-1/16inch cotton; the basis grade for the Chicago contract is Strict Low Middling Light Spotted 31/32-inch cotton, largely produced in Texas and Oklahoma.

Cotton Incorporated (CI). A private corporation established in 1971 as the sales-oriented marketing and research organization representing U.S. cotton growers. CI's objectives are to increase producer's profits and to expand the sale of products containing cotton. Headquartered in New York City.

Cotton quality. Those characteristics of the cotton fiber that affect processing performance and/or the guality of the various end products. While there are numerous factors that affect quality, the seven most important are fiber length, length uniformity, strength, fineness, maturity, color, and trash content. Their relative importance depends upon the product that is to be made and the type of processing equipment that is to be used. The traditional classification system, which relies primarily on human sight and touch, assesses each of these factors except length uniformity and strength. USDA's new, instrument based classification system, which has been gradually introduced over the past decade is scheduled to entirely replace the traditional classification system in 1991, assesses all seven factors.

Cottonseed. The seed of cotton from which the lint has been removed. Cottonseed oil is extracted from the seed through a crushing process. Cottonseed meal and cottonseed hulls, coproducts from the seed-crushing operation, are used as livestock feed.

Cotton system. A process originally used to manufacture cotton fiber into yarn and now used extensively for producing spun yarns of manmade fibers, including blends. The major manufacturing steps in the cotton system include opening of the fiber bales, picking, carding, drawing, roving, and spinning. The combing step is included after carding when combing yarns are made.

Crop year. The year in which a crop is planted. Also the cotton marketing year, which is the year beginning August 1 and ending July 31.

Cross compliance. When a full cross-compliance program is in effect, a producer participating in one commodity program (wheat, feed grains, cotton, or rice) on a farm must also participate on that farm in any of the other commodity programs. When a limited cross-compliance program is in effect, a producer participating in one commodity program must not plant in excess of the crop acreage base on that farm for any of the other program commodities for which an acreage reduction program is in effect.

Deficiency payment. A direct Government payment to participating producers if farm average prices fall below specified target price levels during the calendar year. Payment rates cannot exceed the difference between target prices and price support loan rate.

Delinting. The process of separating the very short fibers ("linters") remaining on the seed after the longer fiber has been removed in the ginning process.

Denier. A metric system method of measuring fibers. It is the weight in grams of 9,000 meters of the fiber.

Denim. A relatively heavy, yarn-dyed twill fabric traditionally made of cotton with colored warp yarns and undyed fill yarns. Most denim fabric is used to make trousers.

Disappearance. U.S. textile mill raw fiber consumption plus raw fiber exports.

Disaster payments. Government payments to participating producers who are prevented from planting any portion of their permitted acreage under a program, or who suffer low yields, due to weather and related conditions. Starting in 1982, disaster payments, as a rule, were available only to those producers who had no access to Federal crop insurance.

Diversion payments. Government payments made to farmers in some years for not planting a specified portion of crop-acreage base or permitted acreage. A specified acreage is usually diverted to soil conserving uses.

Domestic consumption. U.S. mill raw fiber consumption plus raw fiber equivalent of imported textiles, less raw fiber equivalent of exported textiles.

Durable press. Performance characteristics of treated textile products, mostly apparel. These features generally involve easy care: shape retention, machine washability, tumble-dry, little or no ironing, and the like. Often referred to as "permanent press" or "wash and wear."

End. A warp yarn or thread that runs lengthwise or vertically in the fabric. Ends interlace at right angles with filling yarn (picks) to make woven fabric.

End-use. The final product form in which fibers are consumed, including apparel, household products, and industrial items.

Extra-long staple. See cotton.

Fabric. See cloth.

Face. The side of a fabric which, by reason of weave, finish, or other characteristic, presents a better appearance than the other side, or back.

Fiber. A slender strand of natural or manmade material usually having a length at least 100 times its diameter and characterized by flexibility, cohesiveness, and strength. Several strands may be combined for spinning, weaving, and knitting purposes. Cotton fibers are known as staple fibers since their length varies within a relatively narrow range from about 7/8 inch to 1-3/4 inches. Manmade fiber filaments are often cut to blend or mix with cotton for further processing on the cotton system.

Filament. An individual strand of fiber indefinite in length. Manmade fibers are indefinite in length. Silk is the only natural fiber available in filament form. Silk may run several hundred yards in length.

Filling. An individual yarn which interfaces with warp yarn at right angles in woven fabric. Also known as pick or filling pick. Usually has less twist than warp yarn, which runs lengthwise in the fabric.

Finishing. Those processes through which a fabric passes after being taken from the loom, such as bleaching, dyeing, sizing, lacquering, waterproofing, and removing defects.

Fiscal year. The official Federal Government operating year which begins October 1. The fiscal year is used by program agencies in reporting much of their data on the cotton program.

Food Security Act of 1985 (FSA). The farm act covering the years 1986-90.

Forward contract. Sale of a commodity from a future crop for future delivery. The sale could involve all of the crop from a given contract acreage or, more commonly, a given quantity of specified quality.

GIn. A machine that separates cotton lint from seed and removes most of the trash and foreign matter from the lint. The lint is cleaned, dried, and compressed into bales weighing approximately 500 pounds, including wrapping and ties. There are about 2,000 gins located throughout the Cotton Belt.

Grade. See cotton quality.

Gray or greige fabric. Woven or knitted goods direct from the loom or knitting machine, before they have been given any kind of finishing treatment.

Group "B" mill price. See price, raw cotton.

Hand. A subjective measurement of the reaction obtained from the sense of touch created when handling a fabric, reflecting the many factors which lend individuality and character to a material.

Hard fibers. Comparatively stiff, elongated, woody fibers from the leaves or leaf stems of certain perennial plants. These fibers are generally too coarse and stiff to be woven and are used chiefly in twine, netting, and ropes. Examples are abaca, sisal, and henequen. See soft fibers.

Hedging. The practice of buying or selling futures contracts to offset an existing position in the cash or spot market, thus reducing the risks of unforeseen major price changes.

High density. The compression of a flat, modified flat, or gin standard bale of cotton to high density of about 32 pounds per cubic foot. Previously used for most exported cotton, but currently replaced by universal density compression of about 28 pounds per cubic foot.

HVI (high volume, instrument) testing. A process for determining cotton quality that utilizes instruments

rather than sight and touch methods to determine quality characteristics.

Import quota. The maximum amount of a commodity that can be imported in a specified time period. The United States imposes an annual import quota on raw cotton totaling 14.5 million pounds (about 30,000 bales) of short staple cotton having a length of less than 1-1/8 inches and a quota of 45.7 million pounds (about 95,000 bales) of long staple cotton having a length of 1-1/8 or more inches.

Industrial fabrics. A broad term for fabrics used for nonapparel and nondecorative uses. These uses fall into several classes: (1) a broad group of fabrics employed in industrial processes such as filtering, polishing, and absorption; (2) fabrics combined with other materials to produce a different type of product such as tires, hose, and electrical machinery parts; and (3) fabrics incorporated directly in a finished product such as tarpaulins, tents, and awnings.

International Cotton Advisory Committee (ICAC). A worldwide association of governments which assembles, analyzes, and publishes data on world production, consumption, stocks, and prices. ICAC closely monitors developments in the world cotton market and promotes intergovernmental cooperation in developing and maintaining a sound world cotton economy. Headquartered in Washington, DC.

International Institute for Cotton (IIC). A nonprofit organization of cotton producing countries founded in 1966. Its purpose is to increase world consumption of cotton and cotton products through utilization research, market research, sales promotion, education, and public relations. Headquartered in Brussels, Belgium.

Inventory (CCC). The quantity of a commodity owned by CCC at any specified time. For example, 8,610 bales of upland cotton were in CCC inventory (owned by CCC) on June 1, 1989.

Knitting. A method of constructing fabric by interlocking a series of loops of one or more yarns. The two major classes of knitting are warp knitting and weft knitting. In warp knitting, yarns run lengthwise in the fabric; in weft knitting, the thread runs back and forth crosswise in a fabric. Warp knit fabrics are flatter, closer, and less elastic than the weft knit. Tricot and milanese are typical warp knit fabrics, while jersey is a typical weft knit. Lint. Raw cotton that has been separated from the cottonseed by ginning. Lint is the primary product of the cotton plant, while cottonseed and linters are byproducts.

Linters. The fuzz or short fibers which remain attached to the seed after ginning. Linters are usually less than 1/8 inch in length and are removed from the seed by a delinting process.

Long staple cotton. Refers to cotton fibers whose length ranges from 1-1/8 inches to 1-3/8 inches. Fibers whose length is 1-3/8 inches or more are known as extra-long staple (ELS).

Loom. A machine which weaves fabric by interlacing a series of lengthwise (vertical) parallel threads, called warp threads, with a series of crosswise (horizontal) parallel threads, called filling threads.

Manmade fibers. Industrially produced fibers, as contrasted with such natural fibers as cotton, wool, and silk. Examples are nylon, rayon, acetate, acrylics, polyester, and olefin.

Marketing loan. A major new provision of the 1985 Farm Security Act. It provides for a loan repayment plan if the basic loan rate is not competitive on world markets. Two plans have been used under the 1985 Act. Plan A, which applied in 1986, allowed farmers to repay their loans at a price below the loan rate, thereby encouraging them to redeem the loan and sell their cotton on the open market. Plan B was used in 1987-89. It allowed farmers to repay their loans at a rate tied to the adjusted world price (AWP).

Marketing year. The U.S. cotton marketing year begins August 1 each year and ends on July 31 of the following year.

Micronaire reading. The results of an airflow instrument used to measure cotton fiber fineness and maturity. See cotton quality.

Middling. The designation of a specific grade of cotton (see cotton quality). Grades are determined by the amount of leaf, color, and the ginning preparation of cotton, based on samples from each bale of cotton. Middling is a high-quality white cotton.

Mill (textile). A business concern or factory which manufactures textile products by spinning, weaving, or knitting.

.

Mill consumption. Quantity of a fiber processed in manufacturing establishments.

Moduled seed cotton. A mechanical module builder compresses cotton into large modules in the field after harvest so that cotton may be held temporarily on the farm or at the gin while awaiting ginning. About 40 percent of U.S. cotton is moduled. This practice is especially important in the Southwest and West.

Motes. Cotton waste material from the cotton ginning process, primarily resulting from the lint cleaning operation. Motes can be reclaimed and sold for use in padding and upholstery filling, nonwovens, and some open-end yarns.

Multifiber Arrangement (MFA). The MFA, negotiated under the auspices of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), provides a set of complex rules to which signatory nations agree to abide when negotiating bilateral agreements to control trade in cotton, wool, and manmade fiber textiles and apparel. In 1985, the United States had bilateral textile agreements with 36 exporting countries, most of which were negotiated under the rules of the MFA.

Naps. Large tangled masses of fibers that often result from ginning wet cotton. Naps are not as detrimental to quality as neps.

National Cotton Council of America (NCC). The central organization representing all seven sectors, or interests, of the raw cotton industry of the United States: producers, ginners, warehouses, merchants, seed crushers, cooperatives, and manufacturers (spinners). NCC is a voluntary private industry association established in 1939. NCC programs include technical services, foreign operations, communication services, economic services, and Government liaison. Headquartered in Memphis, TN.

Natural fibers. Fibers of animal (such as wool, hair, or silk), vegetable (such as cotton, flax, or jute), or mineral origin (such as asbestos or glass).

Neps. Very small, snarled masses or clusters of fibers that look like dots or specks in the cotton lint and are difficult to remove. If not removed, they will appear as defects in the yarn and fabrics.

Noncellulosic fibers. Fibers made from petroleumderived chemicals. The major types are polyester, nylon, acrylic, and polypropylene. **Nonrecourse loan**. Delivery to the CCC of the pledged and eligible commodity, or warehouse receipts representing stocks acceptable as to quantity and quality, constitutes repayment of the price support loan in full, regardless of the current market value of the commodity.

Nonwoven fabrics. Material made primarily of randomly arranged textile fibers held together by an applied bonding agent or by fusion.

Offsetting compliance. When an offsetting compliance program is in effect, a producer participating in a diversion or acreage reduction program must not offset that reduction by overplanting the acreage base for that crop on another farm.

Oliseed crops. Major U.S. oilseed crops are soybeans, cottonseed, flaxseed, peanuts, sunflower seed, rapeseed, and sesame seed. Other oils include palm, olive, coconut, tung, and castor.

Open-end spinning. Processing fibers directly from a fiber supply, such as a roving sliver, to the finished yarn, in contrast to ring spinning. Three basic openend methods are mechanical, electrostatic, and fluid or air. Advantages over ring-spun yarns include increased speed, less labor, and less floor space for equipment.

Operator (farm). The person who is in general control of the farming operation on the farm during the program year.

Paid land diversion. If the Secretary of Agriculture determines that planted acres for a program crop should be reduced, producers may be offered a paid voluntary land diversion. Farmers are given a specific payment per acre to idle a percentage of their crop acreage base.

Parity price. The price which will give agricultural commodities the same relative purchasing power in terms of goods and services farmers buy that prevailed in a specified base period. This concept was first defined by the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1933. The parity price formula is not a comprehensive measure of the economic well-being of farmers, nor does it measure cost of production, standards of living, or income parity. The parity price formula is based on price relationships, and reflects only one component of cost of production and income. **Pick.** A filling yarn or thread that runs crosswise in woven goods.

Pile. The cut or uncut loops which make the surface a pile fabric. Some common pile fabrics include velvet, corduroy, terry toweling, furniture covering, and rugs and carpets.

Ply. The number of single yarns twisted together to make a composite yarn. When applied to cloth, it means the number of layers of fabric combined to give the composite fabric.

Point. A term used in quoting the price of raw cotton. One point is equal to 1/100 of a cent.

Price, raw cotton. There are several different cotton price series, each of which represents a different time and space dimension in the market. All price series, ranging from U.S. farm prices to international prices, are linked by common fundamental demand and supply factors.

Farm price. The season-average price received by farmers for cotton is a sales-weighted average of prices received by farmers during the marketing season at the point of first sale, usually on the farm or at a local delivery point. This USDA series is available for both upland cotton by months and by State and for ELS cotton by marketing year and by State and is reported in <u>Agricultural Prices</u>, published by USDA's National Agricultural Statistics Service. An important use of upland cotton farm prices on a calendar year basis is to determine Government deficiency payments.

Futures price. The current price of cotton established at a futures exchange to be delivered at some future date. Futures contracts are primarily traded by merchants to hedge their price risks but are also used by growers, mills, and others to reduce risks of adverse price movements. The so-called No. 2 contract, covering SLM white 1-1/16-inch cotton, is traded daily on the New York Cotton Exchange. The Chicago Rice and Cotton Exchange's short staple cotton futures contract covers SLM Light Spotted 31/32-inch cotton.

International price. There is no statistically valid, single estimate of a world price. Two popular measures are reported by Cotlook, Ltd., Liverpool, England, publishers of <u>Cotton Outlook</u>. The Outlook "A" index is a simple arithmetic average of the five lowest priced growths of the 11 guoted for Middling 1-3/32-inch cotton delivered to northern Europe from various exporting countries. The "B" index is a simple average of the three lowest northern European prices of the six quoted for shorter staple coarse cotton varying in staple length from 1 inch to 1-3/32 inches. These prices are used to compare export competitiveness of American and foreign growths.

Mill price. The price for cotton delivered to mills in western North Carolina and South Carolina is commonly referred to as Group B mill price. These prices, including landing and brokerage costs, are quoted for cotton of given grades and staples from given regions. The SLM 1-1/16-inch price is often compared with polyester staple and rayon staple prices to indicate cotton's competitive position in the raw fiber market.

Spot price. A spot or cash market price represents the price for which cotton of various qualities was sold at warehouse locations in seven market areas designated by the Secretary of Agriculture. Spot market quotations are published daily by the Agricultural Marketing Service from price quotations furnished by cotton buyers. Spot prices are used to establish premiums and discounts for the Government's cotton loans to producers and for settling futures contracts. The spot market price also represents the market value of cotton in the early stages of the wholesale marketing chain.

Price support. Government price support programs for cotton and other farm commodities are administered by USDA's Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Various methods of supporting producers' price have been used over the years. Support has commonly been achieved through nonrecourse loans, purchases, and payments at announced levels. Recent legislation is designed to make export commodities more competitive in world markets through market price support at or near world price levels. At the same time, producers' incomes are enhanced through deficiency payments. Export competitiveness is further enhanced by issuing marketing certificates to first handlers if world prices fall below producers' loan repayment levels.

Producer. A person who, as owner, landlord, tenant, or sharecropper, is entitled to a share of the crops available for marketing from the farm or a share of the proceeds.

Program (agricultural). Government activities aimed at accomplishing a certain result. Such activities

include agricultural price support loans, purchases and payments, commodity storage, transportation, exports, and acreage reduction.

Program costs. No single definition is applicable to all uses. Program costs may be gross or net expenditures of the CCC on a commodity during a fiscal year or other period. Program costs may be the realized loss on disposition of a commodity, plus other related net costs during a fiscal year or other period. Program costs may be the net costs attributed to a particular year's crop of a commodity during the marketing year for that commodity.

Public Law 480 (PL 480). The principal legislative authority for channeling U.S. food and fiber to needy countries. First enacted in 1954, PL 480 was extended by the Food for Peace Act of 1966 and subsequent legislation.

Quality. See cotton quality.

Raw fibers. Textile fibers in their natural state before any manufacturing activity has taken place; for example, cotton as it comes from the bale.

Referendum. The referral of a question to voters to be resolved by balloting; for example, marketing quotas, acreage reduction, or marketing agreements.

Residual supplier. A country which furnishes supplies to another country only after the latter has obtained all it can from other preferred sources.

Roving. An intermediate stage of yarn making between sliver and yarn; the last operation before spinning into yarn.

Running bale. Any bale of varying lint weight as it comes from the gin.

Sea Island. See cotton.

Seed cotton. The raw product which has been harvested but not ginned, containing the lint, seed, and foreign matter.

Skip-row planting. The practice of planting one or more rows in uniform space, then skipping one or more rows, to conserve moisture in dryland areas or to increase yields on land actually planted, or both. **Silver**. A strand or rope of fibers without twist. In yarn manufacture, a sliver is formed by the carding machine and is of greater diameter than roving.

Soft fibers. Flexible fibers of soft texture obtained from the inner bark of dicotyledonous plants. Soft fibers are fine enough to be made into fabrics and cordage. Examples are flax, hemp, jute, kenaf, and ramie. See hard fibers.

Spinning. The process of drawing fibers that may be in roving or rope form, twisting the appropriate number of turns per inch, and winding the yarn on a bobbin or other suitable holder.

Spinning quality. The ease with which fibers lend themselves to yarn-manufacturing processes.

Spot price. See price, raw cotton.

Staple fibers. (1) Natural fibers whose length usually ranges from about 1 inch to 1-1/2 inches, such as cotton. (2) Manmade fibers which have been cut to the length of the various natural fibers to facilitate blending and further processing with other fibers.

Strict Low Middling 1-1/16-inch cotton. The grade and staple length used as the basis on which the CCC establishes its loan rates. Higher qualities receive loan premiums and generally higher market prices, while lower qualities receive lower loan rates and lower prices. See cotton quality.

Supima. Trademark of an ELS cotton, commonly referred to as American Pima cotton, produced in Arizona, New Mexico, and west Texas. Supima Association of America is a producer association headquartered in Phoenix, AZ.

Synthetic fibers. Fibers made from petroleumderived chemicals that were never fibrous in form. They are categorized as noncellulosic fibers.

Tare. The weight of the ties (or bands) and wrapping materials that contain the bale of cotton. The quoted net weight of a bale excludes the tare, whereas the gross weight includes tare.

Tex. A system of yarn numbering that measures the weight in grams of 1,000 meters of yarn. A 30-tex yarn weighs 30 grams per 1,000 meters.

Texture. The number of warp threads (ends) and filling yarn (picks) per square inch in a woven fabric. For example, 88x72 means there are 88 ends and 72 picks per square inch in the fabric.

Textile. Any product made from fibers, including yarns, fabrics, and end-use products such as apparel, home furnishings, and industrial applications.

Twist. The number of turns per unit of length of the fiber, strand, roving, or yarn. In the United States, twist is measured in terms of the number of turns per inch.

Universal density bale. A bale of cotton compressed to a density of 28 pounds per cubic foot.

Upland cotton. See cotton.

Warp. The yarns that run lengthwise in a woven or warp-knit fabric.

Wash and wear. A term applied to any garment which can be washed, dried, and then worn again with little or no ironing. Also called "durable press" or "permanent press."

Weft. The filling yarns that run crosswise in woven fabric or weft-knit fabric.

Weight of fabric. Three methods are used to measure fabric weight: (1) linear yards per pound, (2) ounces per linear yard, and (3) ounces per square yard.

World price. Often refers to the c.i.f. price of an imported agricultural commodity at the principal port of importation of a major importing country or area. See prices, raw cotton.

Woven fabric. Fabric made by interlacing two sets of yarn at right angles. The warp yarns run lengthwise in the fabric; the filling (weft) yarns are passed over and under the warp yarns.

Yarn. A continuous strand of twisted (spun) fibers of any kind and of varying staple length, usually used in the weaving or knitting of fabric.

Yarn size. Yarns, or threads, are numbered according to weight. The higher numbers denote fiber fineness. A "1s" cotton yarn has 840 yards in a pound; a "30s" cotton yarn has 25,200 yards in a pound. A "30/2" is a two-ply yarn containing two strands of 30s. See cotton count.

				Yield per	
Year	Planted	Harvested	Diverted	harvested acre	Production
		Million acres		Pounds	1,000 bales ¹
1955	17.9	16.9		417	14,501
1956	17.0	15.6	1.1 ²	408	13,102
1957	14.2	13.5	3.0 ²	387	10,801
1958	12.3	11.8	4.9 ²	465	11,353
1959	15.8	15.1		461	14,446
1960	16.0	15.2		446	14,199
1961	16.5	15.6		438	14,263
1962	16.2	15.5		456	14,754
1963	14.7	14.1		516	15,129
1964	14.7	13.9	.5	517	15,025
1965	14.1	13.51	.0	527	14,850
1966	10.3	9.54	.6	480	9,484
1967	9.4	7.94	.8	446	7,374
1968	10.8	10.13	.3	516	10,847
1969	11.8	11.0		433	9,913
1970	11.9	11.1		439	10,135
1971	12.3	11.42	.1	438	10,379
1972	13.9	12.92	.0	507	13,608
1973	12.4	11.9		521	12,896
1974	13.6	12.5		441	11,450
1975	9.4	8.7		453	8,247
1976	11.6	10.9		464	10,517
1 9 77	13.6	13.2		519	14,277
1978	13.3	12.3	.3	419	10,762
1979	13.9	12.7		547	14,531
1980	14.5	13.1		402	11,018
1981	14.3	13.8		542	15,566
1982	11.3	9.7	1.6 ³	589	11,864
1983	7.9	7.3	6.64	506	7,677
1984	11.1	10.3	2.5 ³	599	12,852
1985	10.6	10.1	3.6 ⁵	628	13,277
1986	9.9	8.4	4.3 ⁶	547	9 ,520
1987	10.3	9.9	4.6 ⁶	702	14,475
1988 ⁷	12.3	9.2	3.2 ⁶	616	15,077

Appendix table 1—Acreage, yield, and production of upland cotton, 1955-87

--- = Not applicable. ¹480-pound net-weight bales.

²Includes cotton acreage placed in acreage reserve program of the soil bank.

³Acreage reduction program, and 1.3 million acres paidland diversion.
 ⁶Acreage reduction program, conservation reserve program, and 50/92-0/92 program.

⁷Estimated.

,

	Appendix	table 2-	Use and	ending	stocks for	upland	cotton,	1950-87
--	----------	----------	---------	--------	------------	--------	---------	---------

. ·

. .

•

Сгор	Mill		Total	Ending	Stocks-
year	use	Exports	use	stocks	to-use ratio
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1.000	bales ¹		Percent
1950	10,355	4,108	14,443	2,196	15
1951	9,117	5,515	14,632	2,741	19
1952	9,358	3,048	12,406	5,511	44
1953	8,475	3,760	12,235	9,570	78
1954	8,730	3,445	12,175	11,028	91
1955	9,085	2,194	11,279	14,55	129
1956	8,459	7,856	16,314	11,388	70
1957	7,975	5,949	13,924	8,666	62
1958	8,683	2,870	11,553	7,776	76
1959	8,888	7,393	16,281	7,410	46
1960	8,122	6,850	14,972	7,073	47
1961	8,756	5,049	13,805	7,717	56
1962	8,322	3,426	11,748	10,390	93
1963	8,554	5,773	⁻ 14,327	12,091	84
1964	9,107	4,174	12,281	13,980	105
1965	9,454	3,029	12,483	16,734	134
1966	9,438	4,819	14,257	12,081	85
1967	8,948	4,316	13,264	6,379	48
1968	8,204	2,816	11,020	6,377	58
1969	8,001	2,863	10,864	5,727	53
1970	8,105	3,885	11,990	4,134	34
1971	8,163	3,376	11,539	3,182	28
1972	7,670	5,306	12,976	4,153	32
1973	7,384	6,111	13,495	3,753	28
1974	5,797	3,914	9,711	5,649	58
1975	7,160	3,300	10,438	3,615	35
1976	6,595	4,779	11,375	2,879	25
1977	6,416	5,459	11,874	5,278	44
1978	6,286	6,150	12,435	3,905	31
1979	6,440	9,177	15,617	2,962	19
1980	5,828	5,893	11,721	2,614	22
1981	5,216	6,555	11,771	6,567	56
1982	5,457	5,194	10,651	7,844	74
1983	5,861	6,750	12,611	2,693	21
1984	5,491	6,125	11,616	4,024	35
1985	6,338	1,855	8,193	9,289	113
1986	7,385	6,570	13,955	4,942	36
1987	7,565	6,345	13,910	5,718	41
1988	7,489	5,985	3,474	7,048	52

.

	Ending stocks			Average			
Crop		-	<u>.</u>	price	Loan	Target	Direct
year ¹	CCC-owned	Free ²	Total	received ³	rate ⁴	price	payment
		1,000 bales			Cents p	er pound	
1950	76	2,120	2,196	39.90	30.25		
1951	2	2,739	2,741	37.69	32.36		
1952	236	5,275	5,511	34.17	32.41		
1953	129	9,441	9,570	32.10	33.50		*==
1954	1,661	9,367	11,028	33.52	34.03		
1955	5,952	8,601	14,553	32.27	34.55	***	
1956	4,829	6,559	11,388	31.63	32.74		
1957	937	7,729	8,666	29.46	32.31		
1958	984	7,792	8,776	33.09	35.08		
1959	4,967	2,443	7,410	31.56	34.10		
1960	1,678	5,395	7,073	30.08	32.42		***
1961	1,449	6,155	7,604	32.80	33.04		
1962	3,750	6,640	10,390	31.74	32.47		
1963	4,303	7,788	12,091	32.02	32.47		
1964	6.557	7,423	13,980	29.62	30.00		3.50 ⁵
1965	9.715	7.019	16,734	28.03	29.00		4.35
1966	6,677	5,404	12.081	20.64	21.00		9.42
1967	552	5.827	6.379	25.39	20.2		11.53
1968	24	6,353	6.377	22.02	20.25		12.24
1969	1,890	3,837	5,727	20.94	20.25		14.73
1970	262	3,872	4,134	21.86	20.25		16.80
1971	1	3,181	3,182	28.07	19.50		5.00 ⁶
1972	0	4,153	4,153	27.20	19.50		15.00
1973	0	3,753	3,753	44.40	19.50		15.00
1974	0	5,649	5,649	42.70	27.06	38.00	7
1975	0	3,615	3,615	51.10	36.12	38.00	0
1976	0	2,879	2,879	63.80	38.92	43.20	Ō
1977	8	5,278	5,278	52.10	44.63	47.80	0
1978	8	3,905	3,905	58.10	48.00	52.00	0
1979	8	2,962	2,962	62.30	50.23	57.70	0
1980	8	2,614	2,614	74.40	48.00	58.40	0
1981	1	6,566	6,567	54.00	52.46	70.87	7.67
1982	396	7,448	7,844	59.10	57.08	71.00	13.92
1983	158	2,535	2,693	66.00	55.00	76.00	12.10
1984	123	3,901	4,024	57.50	55.00	81.00	18.60
1985	767	8,552	9,289	56.80	57.30	81.00	23.50
1986	73	4,869	4,942	51.50	55.00	81.00	26.00
1987	3	5,715	5,718	63.70	52.25	79.40	17.30
1988	50	7,419	7,469	54.80	51.80	75.90	19.40

Appendix table 3—Prices and ending stocks for upland cotton, 1950-87

--- = Not applicable.

¹Crop year beginning August 1.

²Includes ending stocks (July 31) of cotton in consuming establishments, public storage (including cotton under loan but excluding CCCowned cotton), compresses, and cotton in transit.

³Season-average prices received by farmers for lint cotton, including an allowance for unredeemed loans.

4Loan rates shown for 1950-73 are basis Middling 1-inch, micronaire 3.5-4.9. Loan rates shown for 1974-85 are basis Strict Low Middling 1-1/16 inch, micronaire 3.5-4.9.

⁵From 1964-70, price support payments were available on the domestic allotment (67 percent of total allotment in 1964, 65 percent in 1965-70). Loans were available on the entire production within the allotment.

⁶From 1971-73, the direct payment represents the minimum payment rate available on the full base acreage allotment. Payments in 1971-72 were contingent on participation in the cropland set-aside program, while no set-aside requirement was imposed for 1973. ⁷From 1974-85, the direct payments represent deficiency payments: the difference between the target price and the higher of the calendar

vear average price or the base loan rate. Diversion payments, disaster payments, and payment-in-kind entitlements are excluded. ⁸ Fewer than 500 bales.

	Direct price				Loan operations	
Fiscal year	support or deficiency	Diversion	Disaster	Outlays	Repayments	and related expenditures ²
			Milli	on dollars		
1970	797.6	18.7		383.0	247.6	891.4
1971	890.0	24.9		247.2	263.7	. 603.2
1972	819.3	.1		106.6	115.4	760.4
1973	808.7	.1		170.3	165.3	824.0
1974	713.2	.1	***	163.1	154.8	724.6
1975		.1	127.0	292.7	189.9	232.8
1976 ³			124.7	105.8	237.3	-4.0
1977			95.2	168.5	159.3	104.3
1978	4	16.8	72.8	934.3	799.9	223.8
1979	4	23.6	189.2	332.8	404.4	141.2
1980	4		104.0	401.5	441.6	64.3
1981	4	.1	303.9	522.6	491.6	335.7
1982	467.4	.1	99.9	1,394.7	770.1	1,189.7
1983	804.3	3.3	105.5	1,363.3	958.5	1,362.9
1984	145.1	-1.1	.5	1,431.8	1,282.1	244.0
1985	1,048.5	161.8		808.6	449.2	1,552.7
1986	834.5	34.1	5	2,315.8	1,071.4	2,141.9
1987	987.4	.2	5	2,668.7	2,021.8	1,785.7
1988	211.6	1	5	1,539.9	1,281.7	665.8

--- = Not applicable (no outlays). ¹Excludes PL 480 commodity costs. ²Direct price support or deficiency, diversion, or disaster payments plus Government expenditures on transportation, classing, loans, loan settlements, and other expenses less sale proceeds, loan repayments, and other receipts. Negative indicates net receipts. ³Includes July-Sept. 1976 to allow for shift from July/June to Oct./Sept. fiscal year. ⁴Net receipts of less than \$1 million. ⁵Less than \$50,000.

	Loan valu	e per acre	acre Market value per acre		Gross value	of production
Crop year	Current dollars ¹	1982 dollars ²	Current dollars ³	1982 dollars ²	Current dollars⁴	1982 dollars ²
		Do	llars		Million	dollars
1950	81.37	340.46	131.98	552.22	2,336	9.774
1951	87.37	348.09	121.90	485.66	6,579	13.064
1952	90.75	355.88	116.01	454.94	2,993	11,737
1953	108.54	419.07	123.31	476.10	2,94	7,757
1954	116.04	441.22	136.98	520.84	2,630	10,000
1955	144.07	529.67	155.98	573.46	2,636	9.691
1956	133.58	475.37	152.82	543.84	2,384	8.484
1957	125.04	429.69	135.85	466.84	1,834	6.302
1958	163.12	549.26	173.14	582.96	2.043	6.879
1959	157.20	517.11	166.62	548.09	2,516	8,276
1960	144.59	467.93	156.84	507.57	2,384	7,715
1961	144.72	463.85	169.30	542.63	2,641	8,465
1962	148.06	464.14	169.74	532.10	2,631	8,248
1963	167.55	517.13	194.11	599.10	2,737	8,448
1964	155.10	471.43	181.22	550.82	2,510	7,629
1965	152.83	205.53	175.33	518.73	2,367	7,003
1966	100.80	288.00	130.32	372.34	1,238	3,537
1967	90.32	251.59	140.76	392.09	1,112	3,097
1968	104.49	277.16	141.39	375.04	1,428	3,788
1969	87.68	220.30	109.55	275.25	1,205	3,028
1970	88.90	211.69	120.54	287.00	1,338	3,183
1971	85.41	192.36	143.51	323.22	1,636	3,685
1972	93.60	201.29	158.30	340.43	2,042	4,391
1973	101.60	205.25	272.52	550.55	3,243	6,552
1974	119.33	220.98	236.00	437.04	2,950	5,436
1975	162.62	274.23	268.05	452.02	2,332	3,933
1976	180.59	286.20	334.31	529.81	3,644	5,775
1977	231.63	344.18	299.32	444.75	3,951	5,871
1978	201.12	278.56	283.17	392.20	3,483	4,824
1979	271.76	345.75	396.46	504.40	5,035	6,406
1980	193.44	225.72	343.51	400.83	4,500	5,251
1981	284.33	302.48	332.03	353.22	4,582	4,873
1982	336.20	336.20	384.12	384.12	3,762	3,762
1983	277.20	128.27	402.33	186.18	2,937	1,359
1984	329.45	354.82	392.33	422.53	4,041	4,352
1985	359.84	399.06	380.18	421.62	3,857	4,277
1986	300.85	342.67	312.97	356.47	2,614	2,977
1987	365.75	430.49	500.41	588.66	4,998	5,882

Appendix table 5---Value comparisons for upland cotton, 1950-87

¹Loan values per harvested acre obtained by multiplying appropriate base loan rates per pound (from appendix table 3) by average yields per harvested acre.

²Current dollars deflated by the GNP implicit price deflator (1972 = 100). ³Gross value of production of upland cotton lint and seed, divided by harvested acres. Excludes Government payments. ⁴Total value of upland cotton lint and seed produced, excluding Government payments. The value of cottonseed produced averaged about 13 percent of the total value of lint and seed in 1974-83.

Crop year	Production	Consumption	Exports	Ending stocks	Stocks- to-use ratio
		1.000 bale			Percent
1960	45.069	46.169	17.121	20.375	41.2
1961	44.466	45.217	15.619	19.037	41.5
1962	46.958	43.923	15.933	18.774	51.7
1963	50.894	48.032	17,930	25.726	53.6
1964	53,934	51,462	16,857	28,750	55.8
1965	57,110	54,013	16,946	32,293	60.0
1966	52,496	55,987	18,229	28,539	51.1
1967	51,748	56,136	17,493	24,038	42.8
1968	57,096	56,526	16,983	24,509	43.4
1969	54,923	56,166	17,708	23,316	41.5
1970	55,304	57,295	17,748	22,357	39.1
1971	59,367	58,618	18,685	22,852	39.0
1972	62,023	59,791	21,196	24,916	41.7
1973	63,169	60,874	19,583	27,716	45.5
1974	64,222	57,897	17,497	33,435	57.7
1975	54,195	61,907	19,093	26,014	40.4
1976	56,623	60,938	17,568	21,942	36.0
1977	64,112	60,900	19,149	25,227	41.4
1978	59,881	61,242	19,791	21,697	35.4
1979	65,726	63,535	23,233	21,132	33.3
1980	64,928	66,172	19,699	20,454	30.9
1981	71,197	66,118	20,239	25,284	38.2
1982	68,125	66,127	19,449	25,198	38.1
1983	65,558	68,258	19,166	23,952	35.1
1984	88,216	69,872	20,198	42,437	60.7
1985	79,562	76,911	20,237	46,098	59.9
1986	70,452	82,435	25,944	33,581	40.7
1987	80,835	83,872	23,230	30,777	36.7
1988 ¹	84,000	83,799	25,627	30,142	36.0
1989 ²	80,780	85,342	24,953	25,196	29.5

Appendix table 6—World production, consumption, exports, and ending stocks for cotton, 1960-87

¹Preliminary ²Estimate

Provision	1961	1962	1963	1964
Parity price (c/lb)	38.80	39.20	40.20	40.70
Support price (c/lb)		•••	***	33.50
Payment rate (c/lb)				3.5
Payment (\$)				.0350*Yld*Dom ¹⁵
Target price (c/lb)				
Deficiency payment:1				
Advance payment (c/lb)			***	
Final payment (c/lb)				
Allocation factor (%) ²	·	•••		
Nonrecourse loan:				
Loan rate (c/lb) ³	33.04	32.47	32.47	30.00
Repayment rate (c/lb)*	***			
CCC domestic sales: ⁹			07.04 . 00	
Legislated minimum price (c/lb)°	38.00 + CC	37.34 + CC	37.34 + CC	31.50+CC
Actual price (c/lb)				
Acreage diversion (%)			•••	
Payment rate (c/lb)		***		
Payment (\$)		***	484	
Acreage diversion optional (%)				
- Payment rate (C/ID)		•••		
Payment (\$)				
Set-aside (%)				
Payment rate (C/ID)				
Fayment (\$)				
Beymont rate (c/b)				
Payment (\$)				
Acreage reduction (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				·
Acreage reduction voluntary (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
PIK acreage diversion (%)				
Payment rate (ba)				
Payment (ba)				
Compliance restrictions:				
Soil conserving base ⁸				
Cross-compliance9				
Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰				
National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹	15,562	15,714	14,367	14,267
Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹²	19.5	50% of parity	50% of parity	50% of parity
National allotment acres (1,000) ¹³	18,458.4	18,101.7	16,250.0	16,200.0
Acres allocated from national acreage				
reserve (1,000)	60.0	100.0	250.0	200.0
Farm allotment acres:				
Domestic (% of total)				67
Export (% of total)				5"
National base allotment acres (1,000)				
National program acres (1,000)				***
National base acres (1,000)		•••		***
Base acres in CRP (1,000)	***			
National export market acres reserve	***			
(1,000) National program viold (lbs/ss)				A3A
National program yield (lbs/ac)				-0-
Prevented plantings payment (o/lb)				
Frevenieu plantings payment (C/D)				
Low yield payment (c/lb)				
Payment limitation (\$)	,			
Advanced navment (%)				
Support payment limitation (\$)				

Appendix table 7—Provisions of upland cotton programs, 1961-89

Continued-

Appendix table 7—Provisions	of upland	l cotton programs,	1961-89(Continued
-----------------------------	-----------	--------------------	----------	-----------

Provision	1965	1966	1967	1968
Parity price (c/lb)	41.70	42.80	42.90	44.50
Support price (c/lb)	33.35	30.42	31.78	32.49
Payment rate (c/lb)	4.35	9.42	11.53	. 12.24
Payment (\$)	.0435*YId*Dom ¹⁵	.0942*Yld*Dom ¹⁸	.1153*Yld*Dom18	.1224*Yld*Dom ¹⁸
Target price (c/lb)				
Deficiency payment:1				
Advance payment (c/lb)				
Final payment (c/lb)				
Allocation factor (%) ²				
Nonrecourse loan:				
Loan rate (c/lb) ³	29.00	21.00	20.25	20.25
Repayment rate (c/lb)*				
CCC domestic sales:	00.45 - 00	00.40.400	00.07 / 00	00.07.00
Legislated minimum price (C/ID) ^o	30.45 + CC	23.10+00	22.27 + CC	22.27+00
Actual price (C/ID)		10 E 05 or 25	10 5 05	
Acreage diversion (%)		12.5, 25, 01 35 10 E	10.79	5 10.76
Payment (\$)		10.5 105*Vid*Div	1079*VId*Div	1076*VId*Div
Acreage diversion optional (%)			.1076 110 DIV	0.30
Payment rate (c/lb)				6.00
Payment (\$)				00.00 06*VId*Div
Set-aside (%)				.00 110 014
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Set-aside voluntary (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Acreage reduction (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)	***	***		
Acreage reduction voluntary (%)	***			
Payment rate (c/lb)	***			
Payment (\$)				
PIK acreage diversion (%)		•		
Payment rate (ba)				
Payment (ba)	***			
Compliance restrictions:				
Soil conserving base ⁸	•	Yes	Yes	Yes
Cross-compliance	Yes''	No	No	No
Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰			Yes	
National marketing quota (1,000 ba)''	14,/33	15,267	16,033	16,100
Marketing quota penalty (C/ID) ¹²	50% of parity	50% of parity	50% of parity	50% of parity
National allotment acres (1,000) ¹⁰	16,200.0	16,200.0	16,200.0	16,200.0
Acres allocated from national acreage	200.0	200.0	200.0	200.0
Form allotmont across	200.0	200.0	200.0	200.0
Domestic (% of total)	65	65	65	65
Export (% of total)	00	05	05	05
National base allotment acres (1 000)				
National program acres (1,000)				
National base acres (1,000)				
Base acres in CRP (1,000)				
National export market acres reserve				
(1,000)		250 ^{16,19}	250 ^{16,19}	250 ^{16,19}
National program yield (lbs/ac)	446	527	545	545
Disaster program: ¹⁴				
Prevented plantings payment (c/lb)		20	20	20
Low yield criterion (%)				
Low yield payment (c/lb)				
Payment limitation (\$)				
Advanced payment (%)				
Support payment limitation (\$)				

Continued---

Appendix table 7—Provisions	of upland	l cotton programs,	1961-89—Continued
-----------------------------	-----------	--------------------	-------------------

Provision	1969	1970	1971	1972
Parity price (c/lb)	47.60	48.90	51.90	55.10
Support price (c/lb)	34.98	37.05	35.00	35.85
Payment rate (c/lb)	14.73	16.80		
Payment (\$)	.1473*Yld*Dom ¹⁸	.1680*Yld*Dom ¹⁸		
Target price (c/lb)				
Deficiency payment:1				
Advance payment (c/lb)				
Final payment (c/lb)				
Allocation factor (%) ²				
Nonrecourse loan:				
Loan rate (c/lb) ³	20.25	20.25	19.5 ²¹	19.50
Repayment rate (c/lb)4				
CCC domestic sales:5				
Legislated minimum price (c/lb)6	22.27 + CC	22.27 + CC	22.42 + CC	22.42 + CC
Actual price (c/lb)7				
Acreage diversion (%)	None	None		
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Acreage diversion optional (%)			er 10 er	
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Set-aside (%)			20	20
Payment rate (c/lb)			15 0022	15 0022
Payment (\$)			15 00*VId*P#23	15 00*VId*D#23
Set-aside voluntary (%)			10.00 110 1 1	15.00 110 1 1
Bayment rate (c/b)				
Payment (\$)				
Acrosso reduction (%)				
Acreage reduction (%)				
Payment rate (C/ID)				
Payment (5)				
Acreage reduction volumary (%)				
Payment rate (C/ID)				
Payment (\$)				
PIK acreage diversion (%)				
Payment rate (ba)	·			
Payment (ba)				
Compliance restrictions:	N	X	X	
Soil conserving base	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Cross-compliance [®]	NO			
Offsetting-compliance"				
National marketing quota (1,000 ba)"	15,133	16,008	None	None
Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹²	50% of parity	50% of parity		
National allotment acres (1,000) ¹³	16,200.0	17,150.0		
Acres allocated from national acreage				
reserve (1,000)	200.0	150.0		
Farm allotment acres:				
Domestic (% of total)	65	65		
Export (% of total)				
National base allotment acres (1,000)			11,500 ²⁴	11,500 ²⁴
National program acres (1,000)				
National base acres (1,000)				
Base acres in CRP (1,000)				
National export market acres reserve	187.5 ^{16,19}	62.5 ^{18,19}		
(1,000)				
National program vield (lbs/ac)	545	500	532	527
Disaster program:14	÷*			
Prevented plantings payment (c/lb)	20	20		
Low vield criterion (%)				
Low yield payment (c/lb)				
Low yield payment (c/lb) Payment limitation (\$)				
Low yield payment (c/lb) Payment limitation (\$) Advanced payment (%)				
Low yield payment (c/lb) Payment limitation (\$) Advanced payment (%) Support payment limitation (\$)		 	 55 000 ²⁵	 55 በበበ ²⁵

•

.

Appendix table 7Provis	ions of upland cotton	programs, 1961-89—Continued
------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------

Provision	1973	1974	1975	1976
Parity price (c/lb)	66.00	73.10	78.60	79.50
Support price (c/lb)	41.52			
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Target price (c/lb)		38.00	38.00	43.20
Deficiency payment:1				
Advance payment (c/lb)			·	
Final payment (c/lb)		0.00	0.00	0.00
Allocation factor (%) ²				
Nonrecourse loan:				
Loan rate (c/lb) ³	19.50	27.06	36.12	38.92
Repayment rate (C/ID)*				
CCC domestic sales:	01.45 \ 00	01.10.00	40.70 . 00	10.00 - 00
Legislated minimum price (c/lb)°	21.45+00	31.12+00	43.70+00	49.68 + CC
Actual price (C/ID)				
Acreage diversion (%)				
Payment rate (C/D)				
Acrosso diversion entional (%)			10	
Revenue aversion optional (%)			10	
Payment (\$)				
Fayment (\$) Set-aside (%)	None	None	Nono	Nono
Bayment rate (c/lb)	15 0022	Dof	None	Dof
Payment (\$)	15 00*VId*DI+23			
Set-aside voluntary (%)	13.00 110 111		0.00 Hu Fit	
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Acreage reduction (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Acreage reduction voluntary (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
PIK acreage diversion (%)				
Payment rate (ba)				
Payment (ba)				
Compliance restrictions:				
Soil conserving base ⁸	Yes	No	No	No
Cross-compliance ⁹				
Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰				
National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹	None	None	None	None
Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹²				
National allotment acres (1,000) ¹³				
Acres allocated from national acreage				
reserve (1,000)				
Farm allotment acres:				
Domestic (% of total)				
Export (% of total)				
National base allotment acres (1,000)	10,00024	11,00024	11,00024	11,00024
National program acres (1,000)				
National base acres (1,000)		-*-		
Base acres in CHP (1,000)				
(1 000)				
(1,000) National program viold (lba/ca)				
Disaster program 14	540	527	230	517
Prevented plantings neument (c/lb)	23 62 on 75%	normal vield - 33	.33	20
Low vield criterion (%)	23.02 011 73%			
tow yield payment (c/lb)	/5 22 62 cm the	shortfall 33		
Revment limitation (\$)	23.02 00 100		400.0031	
Advanced payment (%)	100,000	100,000	100,00031	100,00031
Support payment limitation (\$)	50 00030	ED 00030	50/50 ³⁰	 E0 00030
See footnotes at end of table.	30,000**	50,000**	50,000**	Continued—

Appendix table (-) Tovisions of upland cotton programs, 1901-05-00000000	Appendix table	7-Provisions o	f upland (cotton programs,	1961-89—Continue
--	----------------	----------------	------------	------------------	------------------

Particip price (c1b) 83.70 90.60 99.70 110.00 Payment rate (c1b)	Provision	1977	1978	1979	1980
Support price (c/b) Payment (s) Target price (c/b) 47.60 52.00 57.70 58.40 Deficiency payment: Advance payment (c/b) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 Advance payment (c/b) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 Advance payment (c/b) 44.63 48.00 ⁶⁷ 55.20 + CC	Parity price (c/lb)	83.70	90.60	99.70	110.00
Payment rate (cfb)	Support price (c/lb)				
Payment (§) Charlow payment (c/b) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 Advance payment (c/b) 44.63 48.007 50.23 ³⁷ 48.007 Repayment rate (c/b)	Payment rate (c/lb)				
Target price (c/b) 47.80 52.00 57.70 58.40 Deficiency payment (c/b)	Payment (\$)				
Deficiency payment:	Target price (c/lb)	47.80	52.00	57.70	58.40
Advance payment (c/b)	Deficiency payment:1				
Final payment (cfb) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 Moration factor (%)?	Advance payment (c/lb)				
Allocation factor (%)?	Final payment (c/lb)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nonrecourse lean: 44.63 48.00 ²⁷ 50.23 ²⁷ 48.00 ²⁷ Cc domestic sales: ⁵	Allocation factor (%) ²		••••		
Loan rate (c/b) ² 44.63 48.00 ²⁷ 648.00 ²⁷ Repayment rate (c/b) ²	Nonrecourse loan:				
Repayment rate (c1b)*	Loan rate (c/lb) ³	44.63	48.00 ²⁷	50.23 ²⁷	48.00 ²⁷
CCC domestic sales? Expested minimum proc (c/lb)* 54.90 + CC 55.24 + CC 57.76 + CC 55.20 + CC Acreage diversion (%)	Repayment rate (c/lb) ⁴				
Legislated minimum prote (clb)* 54.90+CC 55.26+CC 57.6+CC 55.26+CC Actual price (clb) Payment rate (clb) Payment rate (clb) Payment rate (clb) 0.02 0.02 Payment rate (clb) Def AF'Def	CCC domestic sales: ⁵				
Actual proce (crib)' Payment rate (crib) Payment (s) Payment (s) 0.02 0.02 Payment (s) 0.02'Nd*PH 0.02'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH Set-aside (ob) 0.00'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH Payment rate (crib) 0.00'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH Payment rate (crib) Def Def Def Payment (s) 0.00'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH 0.00'Nd*PH Acreage reduction v(s) Payment rate (crib) Payment rate (crib) Payment rate (crib) Payment rate (crib)	Legislated minimum price (c/lb)°	54.90 + CC	55.24 + CC	57.76+CC	55.20 + CC
Acreage diversion (%)	Actual price (c/lb)	- . -			
Payment (\$) Acreage diversion optional (%) 10 10 Payment (\$) 0.02 0.02 Payment (\$) None None None None None Payment rate (c/lb) 0.00*Yid*Pit	Acreage diversion (%)				
Payment (s)	Payment rate (C/Ib)				
Acreage diversion optional (%) 10 10 Payment tate (c/tb) 0.2° (d/tPit 0.2° 'r/d*Pit Payment (\$) 0.00° Vid*Pit 0.00° Vid*Pit 0.00° Vid*Pit 0.00° Vid*Pit Set-aside (%) 0.00° Vid*Pit	Payment (\$)				
Payment rate (cib)	Acreage diversion optional (%)		10	10	
Payment (\$)	Payment rate (c/lb)		0.02	0.02	
Set-asia (%) None	Payment (\$)		.02" YIO" PIt	.02" YIQ" PIT	 N
Payment rate (cit) Def AP-Def AP-Def AP-Def AP-Def AP-Def Set-aside voluntary (%)	Set-aside (%)	None	None	None	None
Payment (s) 0.00 Yid Pitz 0.00 Yid Y	Payment rate (C/lb)	Det			At.Det
Set-aside voluntary (%) 20 ⁻⁰ 20 ⁻⁰ 0 Payment rate (c/lb) 0.00"Yld"Pit 0.00"Yld"Pit 0.00"Yld"Pit 0.00"Yld"Pit Acreage reduction voluntary (%) Payment rate (c/lb) Payment rate (c/lb) Payment rate (c/lb)	Payment (\$)	0.00" YIQ" PIt ²³	0.00°YIQ°PIt	0.00°YIQ°PIt ²⁵	0.00"YIG"PIT
Payment rate (c/lb) Def	Set-aside voluntary (%)		20 ²⁰	20 ²⁰	2010
Payment (s) 0.00 Yid Pit 7 Payment rate (clb)	Payment rate (C/Ib)				
Acreage reduction (%)	Payment (\$)	***	0.00° Yid"Pit	0.00° Y 10° PIC	0.00° YIQ"PIT
Payment rate (cib) Acreage reduction voluntary (%) Payment rate (cib) Payment rate (cib) Payment rate (ba) Payment (ba) Compliance restrictions: Compliance of the co	Acreage reduction (%)				•••• ·
Payment (s) Acreage reduction voluntary (%) Payment rate (c/lb) Payment (\$) Payment (b) Compliance Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰ Yes ²⁰ Yes ²⁰ Yes ²⁰ National marketing quota (1.000 ba) ¹¹ None Suspended Suspended Suspended Acreas allocated from national acreage reserve (1.000) Damestic (% of total) </td <td>Payment rate (C/ID)</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Payment rate (C/ID)	•			
Acreage reduction voluntary (%) <td>Payment (\$)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Payment (\$)				
Payment rate (2nb) </td <td>Acreage reduction voluntary (%)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Acreage reduction voluntary (%)				
Payment (\$) PlK acreage diversion (%) Payment rate (ba) Compliance restrictions: Soli conserving base ⁶ Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹ None Suspended Suspended </td <td>Payment rate (C/ID)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Payment rate (C/ID)				
Pik acreage diversion (%) Payment rate (ba)	Payment (\$)		***		
Payment rate (ba) Payment (ba) Compliance restrictions: Soil conserving base ⁶ no No No No Cross-compliance ⁹ Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹ None Suspended Suspended Suspended Suspended National allotment acres (1,000) ¹³ Suspended Suspended Suspended Suspended Domestic (% of total) National base allotment acres (1,000) 11,000 ²⁴ 11,000 ²⁴ <td>PIN acreage diversion (%)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	PIN acreage diversion (%)				
Payment (ba) 11	Payment rate (ba)				
Comparison of the serving base ¹⁰ no No No No Soil conserving base ¹⁰ Yes ²⁰ Yes ²⁰ Yes ²⁰ National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹ None Suspended Suspended Suspended Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹² Suspended Suspended Suspended National allotment acres (1,000) ¹³ Suspended Suspended Suspended National allotment acres (1,000) Farm allotment acres: Domestic (% of total) National base allotment acres (1,000) 11,000 ²⁴ 11,000 ²⁴ National base acres (1,000) National base acres (1,000) National pogram wield (lbs/ac) 510 581 549 553 553 Disaster program: ¹⁴	Compliance restrictions:				
Solutions with the short of the sh	Soil conserving base ⁸		No	No	No
Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ Yes ²⁹ National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹ None Suspended Suspended Suspended Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹² Suspended Suspended Suspended Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹³ Suspended Suspended Suspended Acres allocated from national acreage reserve (1,000) Farm allotment acres: Domestic (% of total) National base allotment acres (1,000) 11,000 ²⁴ 11,000 ²⁴ National base acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 National base acres (1,000) Base acres in CRP (1,000)	Cross-compliance ⁹	110	140	140	140
National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹ None Suspended Suspended Suspended Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹² Suspended Suspended Suspended National allotment acres (1,000) ¹³ Suspended Suspended Suspended Acres allocated from national acreage reserve (1,000) Farm allotment acres: Domestic (% of total) National base allotment acres (1,000) 11,000 ²⁴ 11,000 ²⁴ National program acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 National program acres (1,000) National export market acres reserve (1,000) National program yield (lbs/ac) 510 581 549 553 Disaster program: ¹⁴ Prevented plantings payment (c/lb) 15.93 75% normal yield Normal Yield Normal Yield Low yield payment (c/lb) 15.93 on the 17.	Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰		Vac ²⁹	Yes ²⁹	Yes29
Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹² Suspended Suspended Suspended Acres allocated from national acreage reserve (1,000) Suspended Suspended Suspended Acres allocated from national acreage reserve (1,000)	National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹	None	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
Mational allotment acres (1,000) ¹³ Componence Suspended <	Marketing quota penalty (c/lb) ¹²		Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
National allotane allocated from national acreage reserve (1,000) Farm allotment acres: National base allotment acres (1,000) 11,000 ²⁴ 11,000 ²⁴ National program acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 National program acres (1,000) National base acres (1,000) Base acres in CRP (1,000) National export market acres reserve (1,000) National program yield (lbs/ac) 510 581 549 553 Disaster program: ¹⁴ Normal yield Normal yield Normal Yield Normal Yield Normal Yield Low yield criterion (%) 66.7 75 75 Low yield payment (c/lb) 15.93 on the 19.23 on the 19.47 on the shortfall shortfall shortfall Payment limitation (\$) <td>National allotment acres (1 000)¹³</td> <td></td> <td>Suspended</td> <td>Suspended</td> <td>Suspended</td>	National allotment acres (1 000) ¹³		Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
Farm allotment acres: Domestic (% of total)	Acres allocated from national acreage resen	/e (1.000)			Cuspended
Domestic (% of total) Export (% of total) National base allotment acres (1,000) 11,000 ²⁴ 11,000 ²⁴ National program acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 National base acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 National base acres (1,000) Base acres in CRP (1,000) National export market acres reserve (1,000) National program yield (lbs/ac) 510 581 549 553 Disaster program:14 Prevented plantings payment (c/lb) 15.93 75% normal yield Normal Yield Normal Yield Low yield criterion (%) 66.7 75 75 Low yield payment (c/lb) 15.93 on the 17.30 on the 19.23 on the 19.47 on the shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall	Farm allotment acres:			-	
Export (% of total) <	Domestic (% of total)				
National base allotment acres (1,000) 11,000 ²⁴ 11,000 ²⁴ National program acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 National base acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 National base acres (1,000) Base acres in CRP (1,000) National export market acres reserve (1,000) National program yield (lbs/ac) 510 581 549 553 Disaster program: ¹⁴ 17.30 on 75% 19.23 on 75% Prevented plantings payment (c/lb) 15.93 75% normal yield Normal Yield Low yield criterion (%) 66.7 75 75 Low yield payment (c/lb) 15.93 on the 17.30 on the 19.47 on the 19.47 on the shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall Payment limitation (\$) Support payment limitation (\$) 20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ <td>Export (% of total)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Export (% of total)				
National program acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 National base acres (1,000) 10,000 13,476 Base acres in CRP (1,000) National export market acres reserve (1,000) National program yield (lbs/ac) 510 581 549 553 Disaster program: ¹⁴ 17.30 on 75% 19.23 on 75% Normal Yield 15.93 75% normal yield Normal Yield Normal Yield Low yield criterion (%) 66.7 75 75 Low yield payment (c/lb) 15.93 on the 17.30 on the 19.47 on the shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall Payment limitation (\$) Support payment limitation (\$) 20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ 45,000 ³⁰ 50,000 ³⁰ See footpotes at end of table. Continued	National base allotment acres (1 000)	11 00024	11 00024		
National popular disco (1)000InstanceInstanceNational base acres (1,000)InstanceInstanceBase acres in CRP (1,000)InstanceInstanceNational export market acres reserve (1,000)InstanceInstanceNational program yield (lbs/ac)510581549Disaster program:14InstanceInstancePrevented plantings payment (c/lb)15.9375% normal yieldNormal YieldNormal YieldNormal YieldLow yield criterion (%)66.775Low yield payment (c/lb)15.93 on thePayment limitation (\$)InstanceAdvanced payment (%)InstanceSupport payment limitation (\$)InstanceSee tootnotes at end of table.Continued	National program acres (1.000)			10.000	13 476
Base acres in CRP (1,000) National export market acres reserve (1,000) National program yield (lbs/ac) 510 581 549 553 Disaster program: ¹⁴ 17.30 on 75% 19.23 on 75% Prevented plantings payment (c/lb) 15.93 75% normal yield Normal Yield Normal Yield Low yield criterion (%) 66.7 75 75 Low yield payment (c/lb) 15.93 on the 17.30 on the 19.47 on the shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall Payment limitation (\$) Support payment (%) Support payment limitation (\$) 20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ 45,000 ³⁰ 50,000 ³⁰	National base acres (1,000)			10,000	15,470
National export market acres reserve (1,000) National program yield (lbs/ac) 510 581 549 553 Disaster program: ¹⁴ 17.30 on 75% 19.23 on 75% Prevented plantings payment (c/lb) 15.93 75% normal yield Normal Yield Normal Yield Low yield criterion (%) 66.7 75 75 Low yield payment (c/lb) 15.93 on the 17.30 on the 19.23 on the 19.47 on the shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall Payment limitation (\$) Support payment limitation (\$) Support payment limitation (\$) 20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ 45,000 ³⁰ 50,000 ³⁰ See footpotes at end of table. Continued	Base acres in CRP (1.000)				
National program yield (lbs/ac)510581549553Disaster program:14750510581549553Prevented plantings payment (c/lb)15.9375% normal yieldNormal YieldNormal YieldLow yield criterion (%)66.77575Low yield payment (c/lb)15.93 on the17.30 on the19.23 on the19.47 on thePayment limitation (\$)15.93 on the17.30 on the19.23 on the19.47 on thePayment limitation (\$)Advanced payment (%)Support payment limitation (\$)20,0002640,0002645,0003050,00030See footnotes at end of table.Continued	National export market acres reserve (1.000)				
Disaster program: ¹⁴ Prevented plantings payment (c/lb) Low yield criterion (%) Low yield payment (c/lb) Payment limitation (\$) Advanced payment (%) See footootes at end of table.	National program vield (lbs/ac)	510	581	549	553
Prevented plantings payment (c/lb)17.30 on 75%19.23 on 75%Low yield criterion (%)15.9375% normal yieldNormal YieldLow yield payment (c/lb)15.93 on the17.30 on the19.23 on thePayment limitation (\$)15.93 on the17.30 on the19.23 on theAdvanced payment (%)Support payment limitation (\$)Support payment limitation (\$)20,0002640,0002645,00030See tootootes at end of table.Continued	Disaster program: ¹⁴		•••		
15.9375% normal yieldNormal YieldNormal YieldLow yield criterion (%)66.77575Low yield payment (c/lb)15.93 on the17.30 on the19.23 on the19.47 on thePayment limitation (\$)Advanced payment (%)Support payment limitation (\$)20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ 45,000 ³⁰ 50,000 ³⁰ See tootootes at end of table.Continued	Prevented plantings payment (c/lb)			17.30 on 75%	19.23 on 75%
Low yield criterion (%)66.77575Low yield payment (c/lb)15.93 on the17.30 on the19.23 on the19.47 on theSupport payment (%)Support payment limitation (\$)Support payment limitation (\$)20,0002640,0002645,00030See tootrotees at end of table.Continued	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15.93	75% normal vield	Normal Yield	Normal Yield
Low yield payment (c/lb)15.93 on the shortfall17.30 on the shortfall19.23 on the shortfall19.47 on the shortfallPayment limitation (\$)Advanced payment (%)Support payment limitation (\$)20,0002640,0002645,0003050,00030See tootrotes at end of table.Continued	Low yield criterion (%)	66.7	75	75	
shortfall shortfall shortfall shortfall Payment limitation (\$) Advanced payment (%) Support payment limitation (\$) 20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ 45,000 ³⁰ See tootnotes at end of table. Continued	Low yield payment (c/lb)	15.93 on the	17.30 on the	19.23 on the	19.47 on the
Payment limitation (\$) Advanced payment (%) Support payment limitation (\$) 20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ 45,000 ³⁰ See footnotes at end of table. Continued		shortfall	shortfall	shortfall	shortfall
Advanced payment (%) Support payment limitation (\$) 20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ 45,000 ³⁰ 50,000 ³⁰	Payment limitation (\$)				
Support payment limitation (\$) 20,000 ²⁶ 40,000 ²⁶ 45,000 ³⁰ 50,000 ³⁰ See footnotes at end of table. Continued Continued Continued	Advanced payment (%)				
See tootootes at end of table.	Support payment limitation (\$)	20,000 ²⁶	40,000 ²⁶	45,000 ³⁰	50,000 ³⁰
	See footnotes at end of table.				Continued-

Appe	ndix table	7—Provisions	of upland	l cotton pr	ograms, "	1961-89—	Continued

Provision	1981	1982	1983	1984
Parity price (c/lb)	117.00	119.00	119.00	125.00
Support price (c/lb)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Target price (c/lb)	70.87	71.00	76.00	81.00
Deficiency payment:		0.70	10.00	
Final navment (C/Ib)	 7 67	9.70	10.00	19 60
Allocation factor (%) ²	7.07	13.92	12.10	10.00
Nonrecourse Ioan:				
Loan rate (c/lb) ³	52.46	57.08	55.00	55.00
Repayment rate (c/lb)4				
CCC domestic sales:5				
Legislated minimum price (c/lb)6	60.32 + CC	65.64 + CC	71.50 + CC	71.50 + CC
Actual price (c/lb) ⁷				
Acreage diversion (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Acreage diversion optional (%)			5	
Payment rate (C/ID)			25.00	
Payment (\$) Set-asida (%)	Nono		25.00°DIV	
Payment rate (c/lb)	Af*Def			
Payment (\$)	AF*Def*Plt			
Set-aside voluntary (%)	28/0			
Payment rate (c/lb)	Def			
Payment (\$)	.0767*YId*Pit			
Acreage reduction (%)		15	20	25
Payment rate (c/lb)		Def	Def	Def
Payment (\$)		.1392*Yld*Plt	.121*Yld*Plt	.186*Yld*Plt
Acreage reduction voluntary (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				*
Payment (\$)				
Pix acreage diversion (%)			10-30**	
Payment (ba)			201*VIA*D1K35	
Compliance restrictions:			.00 110 111	
Soil conserving base ⁸				
Cross-compliance ⁹	No	No	No	No
Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰	No	No	No	No
National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
Marketing quota penalty (c/lb)12	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
National allotment acres (1,000) ¹³	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
Acres allocated from national acreage				
reserve (1,000)				
Farm allotment acres:				
Domestic (% of total)				
National base allotment acres (1 000)			11 00024	11 00024
National program acres (1,000)	14 022/12 838	NA ³²	ΝΔ ³²	11,000 ⁻¹ ΝΔ32
National base acres (1.000)		15 000	15 600	15 800
Base acres in CRP (1.000)				
National export market acres reserve (1,000)				
National program yield (lbs/ac)	545	581	580	600
Disaster program:14				
Prevented plantings payment (c/lb)	23.62 on 75% normal yield	33	33	33
Low yield criterion (%)	75			
Low yield payment (c/lb)	23.62 on the sh	Iorttall ³³	33	33
Fayment imitation (\$)	100,000 ³¹	100,000 ³¹	100,000 ³¹	100,000 ³¹
Support navment limitation (*)	 50 00030		50/50 ³⁶	
	50,000~~	50,000	45,00030	50,000 ³⁰

Continued-

,		
Appendix table 7—Provisions	of upland cotton programs,	1961-89—Continued

Provision	1985	1986 ³⁷	1987	1988
Parity price (c/lb)	123.00	124.00	128.00	134.00
Support price (c/lb)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Target price (c/lb)	81.00	81.00	79.40	75.90
Deficiency payment:	0.00	7.00	0.445	0.40
Advance payment (c/lb)	9.90	7.80	8.145	6.40 10.40
Final payment (C/ID)	23.70	26.00	17.30	19.40
Nonrecourse loan:				
Loan rate (c/lb) ³	57.30	55.00	52.25	51.80
Repayment rate (c/lb) ⁴	'	44.00	AWP	AWP
CCC domestic sales:5				
Legislated minimum price (c/lb)6	73.34 + CC	50.60 + CC	75.60 + CC	64.77 + CC
Actual price (c/lb) ⁷				
Acreage diversion (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				***
Payment (\$)				
Acreage diversion optional (%)	10			
Payment rate (C/ID)	30.00			
Payment (\$)	30.00 Div		•••	
Bayment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				
Set-aside voluntary (%)				
Payment rate (c/lb)				
Payment (\$)				***
Acreage reduction (%)	20	25	25	12.5
Payment rate (c/lb)	Def	Def	Def	Def
Payment (\$)	.237*Yld*Plt	.26*YId*Pit	.173*Yid*Pit	.194*Yld*Plt
Acreage reduction voluntary (%)		50-92 ³⁸	50-92 ³⁸	50-92 ³⁸
Payment rate (c/lb)		Def	Def	Def
Payment (\$)		.2392" YId" Bas	.24978"YIO"Bas	.14/2"YId"Bas
Pik acreage diversion (%)				
Payment (ba)				
Compliance restrictions:				
Soil conserving base ⁸				
Cross-compliance ⁹	No	No	Limited ⁴¹	Limited ⁴¹
Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰	No	No	No	No
National marketing quota (1,000 ba) ¹¹	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
Marketing quota penalty (c/lb)12	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
National allotment acres (1,000) ¹³	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended	Suspended
Acres allocated from national acreage				
reserve (1,000)				
Farm allotment acres:				
Domestic (% of total)				
National base allotment acres (1 000)				
National program acres (1,000)	NA ³²	NA ³²	NA ³²	NA ³²
National base acres (1,000)	15.800	15.531	14.474	14.575
Base acres in CRP (1,000)		50	633	339
National export market acres reserve				
(1,000)		***		
National program yield (lbs/ac)	613	608 ³⁹	593 ⁴²	590 ⁴⁶
Disaster program: ¹⁴	20			
Prevented plantings payment (c/lb)	33	33	33	33
Low yield criterion (%)		 23		
Low yield payment (C/ID)	±00 00031	100 00031		33 V==43
Advanced payment (%)	50/5036		1 85 ⁻⁵ 2044	1 C S ^{~~} A047
Support payment limitation (\$)	50.000 ³⁰	50.00040	50.00045	50 000 ⁴⁵
		,	,	
See lootnotes at end of table.				Continued—

Appendix table 7—Provisions of upland cotton programs, 1961-89—Continued

Provision	1989
Parity price (c/lb)	
Support price (c/lb)	
Payment rate (c/lb)	
Payment (\$)	
Target price (c/lb)	73.40
Deficiency payment:1	
Advance payment (c/lb)	6.42
Final payment (c/lb)	
Allocation factor (%) ²	NA ³²
Nonrecourse loan:	
Loan rate (c/lb) ³	50.00
Repayment rate (C/Ib)*	AWP
CCC domestic sales:	
Legislated minimum price (C/ID)°	
Actual price (C/ID)	
Acreage diversion (%)	
Payment rate (C/ID)	
Payment (\$) Acrosso diversion entional (%)	
Poyment rate (o/b)	
Payment (\$)	
Fayment (\$) Set-aside (%)	
Payment rate (c/lb)	
Payment (\$)	
Set-aside voluntary (%)	
Payment rate (c/lb)	
Payment (\$)	
Acreage reduction (%)	25
Payment rate (c/lb)	Def
Payment (\$)	.214*Yld*Plt
Acreage reduction voluntary (%)	50-92 ³⁸
Payment rate (c/lb)	Def
Payment (\$)	.1969*Yid*Bas
PIK acreage diversion (%)	
Payment rate (ba)	
Payment (ba)	***
Compliance restrictions:	
Soil conserving base	 1 • • • • • • • • •
Cross-compliance ⁹	Limited
Offsetting-compliance ¹⁰	NO
National marketing quota (1,000 ba)"	Suspended
Marketing quota penalty (C/ID) ¹⁻	Suspended
Acros allocated from actional acrosses	Suspended
Farm allotment acres:	
Domestic (% of total)	
Export (% of total)	
National base allotment acres (1.000)	
National program acres (1.000)	NA ³²
National base acres (1,000)	14,700
Base acres in CRP (1,000)	137
National export market acres reserve	
(1,000)	
National program yield (lbs/ac)	590
Disaster program:14	
Prevented plantings payment (c/lb)	33
Low yield criterion (%)	
Low yield payment (c/lb)	33
Payment limitation (\$)	Yes ⁴³
Advanced payment (%)	3048
Support payment limitation (\$)	50,000

Footnotes for appendix table 7---Provisions of upland cotton programs.

Abbreviations used are as follows: AF = allocation factor, AWP = adjusted world price, Ba = base acres, CC = carrying charges, Div = diverted acres, Def = deficiency payment, Dom = domestic allotment, NA = not applicable, PIK = payment-in-kind, PIt = planted acres, YId = yield.

¹Deficiency payment is the difference between the target price and the higher of the calendar year average market price received by farmers or the loan rate. Starting in 1986, eligible producers who agreed to forego CCC loans may receive loan deficiency payments on their production otherwise eligible for loan, not to exceed the farm program acreage times the farm program payment yield. The loan deficiency payment rate is equal to the difference between the loan rate and the loan repayment rate. Up to one)half of the loan deficiency payment may be made in negotiable marketing certificates. Loan deficiency payments are subject to the overall \$250,000 payment limitation.

²The allocation factor, ranging from 80 to 100, is determined by dividing national program acres by number of acres harvested.

³This is the national average loan rate. Prior to 1961, support was based on Middling 7/8 inch cotton. Loans shown for 1961 through 1973 are basis Middling 1 inch, micronaire 3.5 through 4.9. Loans shown for 1974 through 1989 are basis Strict Low Middling 1-1/16 inch, micronaire 3.5 through 4.9. Prior to 1971, loans were on a gross weight basis. Since then, loans have been based on net weight at average location. Under the 1985 Act, the loan rate is determined by the legislated formula (lower of 85 percent of the average spot market price for Strict Low Middling 1-1/16 inch upland cotton (micronaire 3.5-4.9) at average U.S. location during the 5 preceding years, excluding the high and the low or 90 percent of the average of the 5 lowest priced growths among the growths quoted for Middling 1-3/32 inch cotton, c.i.f. northern Europe, adjusted downward by the average difference between the northern Europe prices and the U.S. spot market prices of SLM 1-1/16 cotton.

⁴If the Secretary determines that the adjusted world price is below the loan rate, then the Secretary has the authority, as granted by the 1985 Act, to implement either Plan A or Plan B for the repayment of loans. Under Plan A, the Secretary announces a loan repayment rate of 80-100 percent of the loan rate, which may not be changed subsequent to announcement. Under Plan B, the loan repayment rate is the lower of the loan rate or the current adjusted world price.

⁵Sales made at fixed prices or through competitive bids.

⁶In any event, the CCC cannot sell stockholdings for less than the going market price. In many years the announced minimum price was higher than the legislated minimum price.

⁷Simple average of actual sales.

⁸Producer must maintain soil conserving base in addition to planting diverted acres to conserving uses.

⁹Producer must be in compliance with programs for all program crops planted on the farm.

¹⁰Producer must be in compliance with upland cotton program requirements on other farms either owned or with an interest in.

¹¹When marketing quotas are in effect, a farmer who does not comply with the cotton acreage allotment established for the kind of cotton grown on the farm is subject to a penalty on the farm marketing excess. The cotton crop from the farm is also ineligible for price support under CCC programs. Each type of cotton is treated independently. Extra long staple cotton cannot be substituted for upland cotton or visa versa.

¹²Marketing quota penalty rate for upland cotton is 50 percent of the parity price effective as of June 15 of the calendar year in which the cotton is produced.

¹³Includes acres allocated from the national acreage reserve provided to take care of minimum farm allotments as provided by cotton legislation.

¹⁴Bad weather or unavoidable hazard.

¹⁵Payment by CCC sight draft or payment)in)kind certificate at the election of the producer available on domestic allotment.

¹⁶Farmers who plant export acreage are not eligible for the additional price support payment.

Export cotton is not eligible for price support loan. However, the amount of cotton represented by the farm yield times the acres in the effective farm allotment is eligible for the regular price support loan. ¹⁷Producer cannot exceed feed grain base.

¹⁸Payment is available only on planted acreage if less than 90 percent of the allotment is planted.

¹⁹All cotton produced on farms receiving export acreage must be exported.

²⁰If flood, drought, or other natural disaster conditions make it impossible for a farm operator to plant cotton on a participating farm, the ASC county committee determines the acreage that would have

been planted on the farm and payments are made on that basis. provided the acreage is not planted to an income producing crop.

²¹The term of the loan is 10 months from the first day of the month which the loan is made. In prior years, the loan maturity date was July 31 following the year in which the cotton was produced.

²²Preliminary payment rate. The final payment rate is equal to the difference between the parity price for upland cotton as of August 1 and the average market price for Middling 1-inch upland cotton, micronaire 3.5-4.9 in the designated spot market during the first 5 months of the marketing year (August 1). No refund of this payment is required in the event the final payment rate calculates at less than 15 cents.

23 If 90 percent or more of the allotment is planted, the entire allotment is considered as planted forpayment purposes.

²⁴A producer who plants less than 90 percent of the cotton acreage allotment will lose a portion of it the following year equivalent to the percentage underplanted up to 20 percent. After 3 consecutive years of zero planting, the entire allotment would be removed. Allotment acreage not planted because of natural disaster or a condition beyond the control of the producer will be regarded as planted.

²⁵Limitation does not include loans or purchases per person per commodity (cotton, wheat, feed grain).

²⁶Limitation on total payments to eligible upland cotton, wheat, and feed grain producers per person. Does not include loans.

²⁷The loan period is 10 months, but producers have the option, during the 10th month, of extending the loan for an additional 8 months whenever the spot market average price in the preceding month is 130 percent or less of the average for the previous 36 months.

²⁸Voluntary set-aside requirement applies to previous year's plant-

ings. ²⁹Producers must assure that the NCA is not exceeded on nonparticipating farms they own or operate that produce a set-aside crop.

³⁰Limitation on total payments to eligible upland cotton, wheat, feed grain, and rice producers per person. Does not include loans or disaster payments.

³¹Limitation on total disaster payments under the upland cotton, wheat, feed grain, and rice programs per person.

³²National program acres, allocation factors, and voluntary acreage reductions are not applicable when an acreage reduction is in effect.

³³Beginning with 1982 crops, disaster payments were made only to upland cotton producers to whom Federal crop insurance is unavailable. However, at the Secretary's discretion disaster emergency assistance may be paid to producers when conditions are too serious to be relieved by crop insurance or other Federal aid.

³⁴Farmers complying with the 20-percent acreage reduction program are also eligible to participate in the payment-in-kind program. Producers can receive payment-in-kind either by reducing their planted acreage by an additional 10-30 percent of the base or by bidding to remove their entire bases from production.

³⁵For the whole base bid program, payment is made on the entire base times the percent of the accepted bid times the farm program payment yield. Bids were evaluated on a comparative basis within each county with the restriction that total acreage removed from production under the combined acreage reduction and the payment-inkind could not exceed 45 percent of that county's cotton acreage base.

³⁶Advanced deficiency payments are made at half the projected rate. Advanced diversion payments are made at half the diversion payment rate.

³⁷All cash payments subject to reductions of 4.3%, Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act.

³⁸Under the 50-92 rule, growers who plant between 50 and 92 percent of the permitted acreage to upland cotton and devote the remaining permitted acres to a conserving use are eligible to receive deficiency payments on 92 percent of the permitted acreage.

³⁹Any producers whose 1986 program yield is reduced below 97 percent of their 1985 program yield received deficiency payments in the form of cotton certificates (called "additional yield certificates") sufficient to guarantee a return equal to 97 percent of their 1985

⁴⁰Limitation on total payments to eligible upland cotton, wheat, feed grain, rice, and extra long staple cotton producers per person. The limitation does not apply to loans, purchases, loan deficiency payments, first handler certificates, or inventory protection certificates or deficiency payments resulting from the lowering the basic (statutory) loan rate for wheat and feed grain.

⁴¹To be eligible for loans, purchases, and payments for wheat, feed grains, upland cotton, or rice, the acreage planted for harvest on a farm to other program crops, excluding extra long staple cotton and oats, may not exceed the crop acreage bases of those crops.

⁴²Any producers, whose 1987 program yield is reduced below 95 percent of their 1985 program yield, received deficiency payments in the form of cotton certificates (called "additional yield certificates") sufficient to guarantee a return equal to 95 percent of their 1985 program yield.

The total of the following payments, combined with the total deficiency and diversion payments, is limited to \$250,000 per person: (1) disaster payments; (2) gain realized by repayment of a loan at a lower level than the original loan level; (3) any deficiency payment for wheat or feed grains attributed to a reduction in the statutory loan rate; (4) any loan deficiency payment; (5) any inventory reduction payment; and (6) any payment representing compensation for resource adjustment or public access for recreation.

⁴⁴At signup, participants may request 30 percent (half in cash and half in generic certificates) of their projected 1987 deficiency payments.

⁴⁵Total deficiency and diversion payments under the wheat, feed grain, upland cotton, extra long staple cotton, and rice programs are limited to \$50,000 per person.

⁴⁶Any producers whose 1988 program yield is reduced below 90 percent of their 1985 program yield will receive deficiency payments in the form of cotton certificates (called "additional yield certificates") sufficient to guarantee a return equal to 90 percent of their 1985 program vield.

⁴⁷At signup, participants may request 40 percent (half in cash and half in generic certificates) of their projected 1988 deficiency payments.

⁴⁸At signup, participants may request 30 percent of their projected 1989 deficiency payments in cash and after May 15, 1989, an additional 10 percent in generic certificates.

Source: Robert C. Green, A Database for Support Programs of Program Crops, 1961-90. Staff Report (forthcoming). U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.

Part II: Wool and Mohair

John V. Lawler Robert A. Skinner

?

Abstract

Wool and mohair have been declining industries. Sheep inventories are a fifth of their World War II level; goat numbers are a third of their mid-1960's level. High lamb prices and a strong demand for wool increased producers' net returns in the late 1980's. Government payments to wool producers in 1988 were the lowest since 1980 because of a record high wool price. Policymakers have had limited control over wool program costs given the formula-based Government support price, the trend of declining textile market share, rising raw wool textile imports, stagnant lamb and mutton consumption, and the dominance of Australia and New Zealand in the world wool market. Issues for 1990 include whether to continue the program and, if so, the level and method of determining support prices.

Summary

Annual U.S. wool production is equivalent to only about one-tenth of 1 percent of the value of principal crops produced in the United States, and sheep marketings are about 1 percent of the value of total livestock marketings. The value of mohair produced is but half of wool's value. However, the significance of these fibers is substantial in production areas, particularly in parts of Texas and the Rocky Mountain States where crops would fare poorly or cannot be grown.

The Food Security Act of 1985 authorized the wool and mohair program through 1990. The performance of the wool market and experience with wool support programs of the past decade have raised issues to consider when assessing policies for the future.

(1) Should there be a wool and mohair program?

(2) If so, how should support price levels be determined? Should the formula based on the parity index of prices paid by farmers be retained, or should support prices reflect market imbalance? Should an adjustment be made for productivity growth?

(3) Should price-support payments continue to be made for unshorn lambs (lambs sold to a feedlot for fattening and slaughtering)?

(4) Have wool and mohair program costs, due to escalation of price-support levels, exceeded acceptable limits?

(5) What is the economic status of wool and mohair producers?

Many of these questions involve judgments that can best be made through an understanding of trends in the U.S. wool and mohair industries.

(1) Wool has been a declining industry since World War II. Sheep inventories fell from a record high of 56 million in 1942 to a low of 10 million in 1986. Adoption of manmade fibers accelerated the decline.

(2) Wool accounts for only 2 percent of final consumption of total fibers, compared with 10 percent three decades ago.

(3) Mohair has also been in decline. There are 2.3 million Angora goats now, half as many as 20 years ago.

(4) Imports of wool--both raw and in the form of textiles --made sharp inroads in the mid-1980's, due to the dollar's appreciation, lower tariffs on raw wool, and ample foreign wool supplies. Of the wool textiles used in the United States during 1988, more than four-fifths were imported or made from imported raw wool.

(5) Per capita consumption of lamb and mutton in 1988 is slight, only 1.4 pounds out of total meat consumption of 220 pounds. Yet, meat sales accounted for an average of 70 percent of a sheep producer's receipts in 1985-87. Wool program payments serve as supplementary income.

Policymakers have limited control over current wool program costs, given the formula-based support price. Trends of declining textile market share, stagnant lamb and mutton consumption, growth in wool imports, and the dominance of Australia and New Zealand in the world wool market are key factors influencing prices received which, in turn, affect Government payments.

Foreign market developments are also critical for mohair, because 90 percent of U.S. output is exported. Recent program payments have moderated the effects of highly volatile prices. Mohair prices are influenced by the size of the U.S. and South African clips, changes in fashion demand, variations in overall economic activity, and currency fluctuations.

Wool producer prices in the 1980's varied somewhat with raw wool mill demand. They ranged from a low of \$0.61 per pound in 1983 to a record high of \$1.38 in 1988. Rising wool prices in 1987 (\$0.92) and 1988 reflected the strong overseas and domestic wool demand in those 2 years. Domestic wool prices, especially for the finer grades, are sensitive to world prices because about 70 percent of raw wool used by mills is imported. Government wool support payments for 1988, at \$41.4 million, were at an 8-year low.

Mohair's price has declined since 1984 to \$1.89 in 1988, a 13-year low. Mohair's price is very sensitive to fashion demands and the popularity of hand-knitting. Declining mohair prices in 1986-88 resulted in high government payments. This 3-year total was almost 56 percent of the total paid since 1962.

Large imports of raw wool and wool textiles will likely continue and, at best, there will be only limited growth in sheep numbers. Mohair production also has limited expansion potential. Both wool and mohair will continue to face formidable competition from manmade fiber technological developments and from increased manmade fiber production and use in textile exporting countries.

The history of the wool and mohair programs is characterized by wool prices that have been consistently below support levels, requiring sustained Government payments. Mohair payments have been less frequent and smaller. Price support functions purely as an income supplement to producers; wool and mohair legislation has encouraged production, not required production cutbacks in return for support payments as in the case for other commodities. Wool legislation has resulted in support levels for wool consistently above world prices in an attempt to revitalize the declining wool industry. The wool and mohair programs have raised wool and mohair production and farm income. compared with levels under no program. The wool output increase has been small, because wool production is relatively unresponsive to changes in producer prices. Most Government expenditures on wool have benefited producers rather than wool consumers. The program has probably affected wool market prices only slightly if at all because the production increase has been relatively small, and because world wool prices are an important determinant of U.S. prices. The production increase has probably offset raw wool imports.

Wool consumers are adversely affected by the tariff on imported textiles but are affected little by the wool support program. The value of raw wool is often less than 5 percent of the value of its final processed product. Imports from many countries and for many wool apparel items and fabrics are subject to tariff rates in excess of 25 percent of value. The tariffs on wool textiles and on raw wool boost U.S. consumer prices of wool products and raise producer prices of raw wool.

Government expenditures on wool and mohair are taxpayer costs. These expenditures have risen during the last several years. Wool act expenditures per taxpayer, when adjusted for inflation, are also up but are less than during the late 1960's and early 1970's. During fiscal year 1988, Government outlays on all price support and related programs totaled an estimated \$12.5 billion. Wool and mohair outlays are estimated at \$130.6 million.

Introduction

The price-support program for wool and mohair has been in effect since 1955. The Food Security Act of 1985 reauthorized the program through December 31, 1990. Experience with its provisions and knowledge of economic conditions in the wool and mohair markets will provide the basis for assessing alternative programs for the future.

U.S. wool and mohair production has fallen dramatically. Wool's share of U.S. fiber use was 10 percent in 1950, compared with 1 percent in 1988. This trend calls into question a basic objective of the program: encouraging wool production and consumption. This report accordingly examines the intended beneficiaries of the program: those who produce and consume wool and mohair. Factors which have limited wool and mohair production are also examined.

Because U.S. wool demand and supply are small in size compared with the world wool market, and because raw wool imports account for about two-thirds of U.S. textile mill use of wool, U.S. raw wool prices hinge on foreign developments. Likewise, almost all U.S. mohair is exported, so foreign demand is the key to domestic mohair prices. In any year, U.S. prices-and consequently Government program costs--depend more on foreign developments than on U.S. production changes. Thus, this report examines the foreign sector for wool and mohair and establishes the links between U.S. and foreign markets.

Finally, this report traces the history of the wool and mohair programs, showing that Government attempts to encourage wool production have been made at the same time U.S. production and use have declined. Program effects on producers, consumers, and taxpayers are examined.

Structure of the Wool Industry

Annual U.S. wool production is equivalent to only about one-tenth of 1 percent of the value of principal crops produced in the United States, and sheep marketings are about 1 percent of the value of total livestock marketings. Sheep and wool are produced in all States, but significant output is confined to two regions: the territory wool States and the fleece wool States. About 75 percent of the sheep are in Texas, South Dakota, the Rocky Mountains, and the Pacific Coast States. Wool from these areas is called "territory" wool. These grades are used to make better quality apparel. Most other sheep are in Virginia, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, States north of the Ohio River, and the Great Plains area. Wools from these areas, known as "fleece" wool, are medium grades used to make coats, blankets, and sweaters.

Wool Production

The U.S. sheep inventory declined from a record high 56 million head in 1942 to a record low 10 million in 1986. The drop resulted both from declining wool demand by the U.S. textile industry as manmade fibers became pervasive and from reduced consumption of lamb and mutton. Since 1970, the number of sheep and lambs has been cut nearly in half, average flock size has fallen, and there are one-third fewer operators with sheep (table 1).

Most revenue from raising sheep comes from the sale of meat. Only about a third of cash receipts comes from wool. Consequently, changes in wool prices have only a small effect on the number of sheep and the level of wool production. The decline of lamb and mutton in the U.S. consumers' diet is a critical factor in the drop in sheep numbers. In 1970, lamb and mutton accounted for 2.9 pounds out of the 200 pounds of meat (red meat plus poultry) consumed per person, retail. In 1988, lamb and mutton were down to 1.4 pounds out of the total of 219 pounds of meat consumed. The long downward trend in sheep numbers was interrupted in the late 1970's. The reduction in livestock numbers during 1974-75 caused by rising grain prices and economic recession led to higher meat prices and flock rebuilding in the later 1970's. Lamb prices rose 40 percent and wool prices 30 percent between 1976 and 1979. However, steep drops in lamb prices beginning in 1981 and in wool prices beginning in 1982 halted the recovery in sheep numbers. Flock numbers increased in 1987 and 1988 from the

Table 1—Number of sheep and operations,1970-89

Year	Sheep and lambs on January 1	Operations with sheep	Average flock size
	Million head	Thousand	Head per operator
1970	20.4	179.6	112
1975	14.5	129.6	107
1980	12.7	120.1	107
1981	12.9	125.9	103
1982	13.0	128.2	98
1983	12.1	126.4	93
1984	11.5	123.5	89
1985	10.4	117.4	87
1986	10.0	115.3	88
1987	10.3	114.8	93
1988	10.8	115.5	93
1989	10.8		

--- = Not available.

record low in 1986 when lamb prices began to rise in 1985. Livestock numbers may be stabilized now with this upturn.

Wool production has followed the decline in sheep numbers, with the production drop exacerbated slightly by a drop in productivity (table 2). Shorn wool production in 1988 was about 89 million pounds, greasy, less than a quarter of the record 388 million pounds set in 1942. U.S. average fleece weights of about 8 pounds are low relative to the yields in two of the three largest wool-producing countries, Australia and New Zealand, which average 11-12 pounds. Fleece weights in the USSR, the second largest producer, have averaged 7.5 pounds in recent years.

Shorn wool now accounts for essentially all of U.S. wool production, but that has not always been the case. In the 1940's and 1950's, 10-15 percent of total production was "pulled" wool, wool pulled from the pelts of slaughtered lambs (app. table 1). By 1983, pulled wool production was estimated at only 1 million pounds, greasy, 1 percent of total wool production. The drop reflects the growing demand for the pelts with the wool intact. These sheepskins are used for everything from coat liners to automobile seat covers.

The size of domestic sheep flocks varies greatly. The 1982 Census of Agriculture indicated that only 1.4 percent of farms and ranches with sheep had a flock size of over 1,000 producing ewes 1 year old or older. But, 44 percent of all such ewes were in flocks of 1,000 or more. At the other end of the scale, 87 percent of

Table 2—Sheep shorn and wool production, 1970-88

Year	Sheep shorn	Shorn wool production	Average fleece weight
	Million head	Million pounds, greasy ¹	Pounds, greasy ¹
1970	19.2	161.6	8.43
1975	14.4	119.5	8.30
1980	13.3	105.4	7.95
1981	13.5	109.8	8.14
1982	13.2	106.1	8.04
1983	12.9	102.9	8.00
1984	12.3	95.5	7.77
1985	11.2	87.9	7.88
1986	10.9	84.8	7.82
1987	10.9	84.7	7.75
1988	11.5	89.2	7.78

¹Greasy basis is wool directly from the sheep. It has not been cleaned and scoured.

farms and ranches with sheep had between 1 and 99 head. Twenty-three percent of ewes 1 year or older were in such flocks.

There is a sharp contrast in the size of sheep operations between the territory and fleece wool States (table 3). The typical flock size in the Western States ranges from 150 to 400 sheep, with some operations having several thousand sheep. The typical flock size in the fleece area is 20-50 sheep and is often only a small part of the farming operation, along with cattle and hog raising and crop production.

Along with the decline in sheep numbers and average flock size over the years, there has been a shift in the distribution of sheep numbers toward the territory wool States. In the early 1950's, 65-70 percent of all sheep were in the territory wool states; this figure has recently risen to 75-80 percent. Although weak demand for lamb and mutton and the adoption of manmade fibers have been the principal reasons for declining production, some wool production characteristics have also contributed to the decline. Profitability has been hurt by predator losses, high hired labor costs, and labor shortages.

Labor is costly and hard to find because sheepherding is a demanding job. In the Rocky Mountain area, where sheep flocks are large, flocks are moved to higher altitude, unfenced grasslands in the summer. In

Table 3—Average	flock size	. 1988
-----------------	------------	--------

Territory wool State	es.	Fleece wool States ¹		
	Head		Head	
Wyoming	608	Kansas	135	
Arizona	568	Oregon	95	
New Mexico	419	North Dakota	93	
Nevada	305	Alaska	64	
Colorado	282	Minnesota	54	
Utah	234	Virginia	51	
Texas	230	Nebraska	50	
Montana	177	Oklahoma	48	
California	148	Michigan	44	
South Dakota	125	Ohio	36	
Idaho	122	lowa	34	
		New York	34	
Region average	219	Missouri	33	
• •		Washington	33	
		West Virginia	32	
		Maryland	31	
		U.S. average ²	42	

¹Fleece wool States whose average flock size is greater than 30. ²Average flock size of all non-territory wool States.

winter, the sheep are brought down to lower level, fenced pastures. To accomplish these seasonal moves and to care for the flock requires presence of a sheepherder and often the assistance of two or three dogs. Sheep, small and very passive, are subject to attacks by coyotes and eagles. Also, sheep experience hoof and skin problems. The level of care and protection required by sheep and death loss have been factors in the drop in U.S. wool production.

Table 4 shows U.S. production in relation to supply and demand in the U.S. wool market. The sheep and lamb inventory on January 1, 1989, was 10.8 million head, essentially unchanged from a year earlier. The lowest inventory on record was slightly less than 10 million as of January 1, 1986.

Domestic Wool Use

U.S. wool use has declined dramatically since World War II (app. table 3). The principal reason has been the widespread consumer acceptance of noncellulosic manmade fibers, such as nylon, polyester, and acrylic, in wool textile products (fig. 1). Cotton has not been a factor. Wool and cotton do not compete for most end uses, and the fibers are rarely blended. Annual consumption of raw wool by U.S. textile mills declined from 650 million pounds, clean, in the late 1940's to an average of 134 million during 1984-88.

Factors Causing Consumption Trends

Price and performance explain the success of manmade fibers in penetrating the wool market. Although wool has wrinkle resistance because of the resiliency of the wool fiber, manmade fibers offer drip-dry washing, no shrinkage, and no moth damage. Relative price stability has also given manmade fibers some advantages.

Wool prices tend to be more uncertain than manmade fiber prices. They depend on economic forces affecting sheep numbers (such as lamb prices) in addition to forces affecting overall textile demand. Because about 70 percent of the wool consumed by U.S. mills is imported, changes in foreign production and demand can cause substantial swings in U.S. prices.

In contrast, the manmade fiber production process is continuous; it does not depend on biological lags and once or twice a year shearing. The quality of the product does not vary much either. Because a very high percentage of the manmade fibers used by U.S. mills is produced domestically, foreign supply and demand

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Sheep shorn (mil.)	12.3	11.2	10.9	11.0	11.5
Yield (lbs/head, greasy)	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.8
		1	Million pounds, clear	1 ²	
Beginning stocks (Jan. 1)	58.9	51.6	50.6	46.8	45.3
Production	51.1	47.1	45.5	46.0	47.8
Imports	94.2	79.5	97.0	105.1	96.7
Supply ¹	194.2	168.6	184.3	189.1	189.8
Mill use	142.1	116.6	136.7	142.8	132.7
Exports	.5	1.4	.8	1.0	1.2
Total use	142.6	118.0	137.5	143.8	133.9
Carryover stocks	51.6	50.6	46.8	45.3	55.9
		Ce	ents per pound, grea	isy	
Average producer price	79.5	63.3	66.8	91.7	138.0
Support price	165.0	165.0	178.0	181.0	178.0

Table 4—The U.S. wool market, 1984-88

¹Includes unaccounted. ²Clean wool is greasy wool that has been scoured. A pound of greasy wool yields an average of 0.53 pound of clean wool.

fluctuations for manmade fiber have very little effect on U.S. manmade fiber prices.

Major factors affecting the demand for wool today are fashion, relative fiber prices, price variability, and overall economic activity. Mills dislike price variability--even more than high, but stable, prices--because they can get caught in an uncompetitive position. A rival may be able to acquire raw fiber at a lower price because of a sudden price drop, giving the rival an edge in the retail textile market. Mill demand is probably less sensitive to the level of wool prices today than during the period when manmade fibers were being rapidly adopted. Desirable blend levels have been achieved, and there are simply fewer available markets for manmade fibers to penetrate.

There is a wide range of statistical estimates of the relationship between mill demand for wool and the price of wool. A typical study suggests a 10-percent change in wool price is associated with a 2- to 4-percent change in the opposite direction in the quantity of wool demanded. Economic activity is probably a more important factor, as indicated by the sharp drop in mill use during the 1982 recession and the rise in use during the 1983 recovery.

The wool used by mills is basically of two kinds: apparel and carpet. Apparel wool includes the finer fibers and is used to make yarns and fabrics used primarily for apparel. Two textile production processes use the apparel wool: the woolen and the worsted systems, each accounting for about half of the apparel wool used by mills today (table 5). Carpet wools are coarser and are used in the production of carpets and rugs. In the 1950's, nearly a third of U.S. wool use went for carpets and rugs. Today, such use is between 5 and 10 percent of total U.S. mill use of wool.

The worsted system manufactures spun yarns from wool fibers that are usually over 3 inches long. The worsted system first cards the fibers, which cleans, separates, and aligns them. The system has a second process known as combing which removes the shorter fibers and arranges the longer fibers in parallel order. The resulting strand is then put through several drawing (for elongation) and twisting (for strength) operations to make a yarn. Combing results in a yarn that is more even, stronger, finer, and smoother than a carded yarn. Worsted yarns make fabrics which are woven tightly and have a crisp feel, such as gabardines, sharkskins, and serge. Worsted fabrics are almost entirely used to make fine-quality suiting.

The woolen system makes yams from wool fibers that are less than 3 inches in length and more highly crimped. The fibers are first carded and then made into yarn, but they are not combed. The resulting yarn contains shorter fibers and is not as uniform or strong as combed yarns. Woolen yarns produce fabrics that are soft, bulky, and have a fuzziness or nap. The nap makes the fabric feel warm and soft. Tweed, felt, and many knitted wool products are examples of woolens.



Table 5-U.S. mil	I consumption of ra	aw wool, 1982-88
------------------	---------------------	------------------

Product description	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
				1,000 pounds	;		
All fibers	558,001	665,484	628,405	569,962	676,791	720,105	730,022
Raw wool ¹	115,682	140,580	142,070	116,613	136,728	142,769	132,702
Apparel class	105,857	126,729	128,982	106,051	126,768	129,677	117,069
Woolen system	48,345	60,681	65,160	55,740	66,289	61,014	44,645
Worsted combing	57,512	66,048	63,822	50,311	60,479	68,663	72,424
Carpet class	9,825	13,851	13,088	10,562	9,960	13,092	15,633
Noils, reprocessed and reused							
wool, and fiber ²	25,351	32,188	38,087	25,166	34,574	29,669	23,890
Other fibers	416,968	492,716	448,248	428,183	505,489	547,667	573,430

¹Clean basis. ²Noils are short fibers from carding and combing operations.

Woolen system fabrics are used for such items as overcoats, suits, dresses, sweaters, and blankets.

A major factor in the decline of U.S. wool use was the loss of the carpet market to noncellulosic fibers, mainly nylon. U.S. wool use today would be twice as large if carpet use of wool were the same as in the decade following World War II. The lower cost tufting process (yarns drawn in and out of a backing material and then cut, or left uncut) was commercially developed in the 1950's. Manmade fibers were quickly adapted to this process, offering a durable, competitively priced carpet. During the 1980's, carpet use of wool was about 12 million pounds a year, compared with 147 million pounds averaged during the decade following World War II.

Noncarpet use of wool has been about 120 million pounds a year in the 1980's, with about 80 percent of this used for apparel. The rest is used for such items as drapes, upholstery, felts, and blankets. About 75 percent of wool apparel is in the "bottomweight" category, heavier weight fabrics that generally weigh more than 5 ounces per square yard. In recent years, there has been strong demand for suiting fabrics, boosting demand for the finer grades of wool relative to the medium grades.

The long-term downward trend in per capita consumption of wool appears to have bottomed out in 1980 and stabilized at a slightly higher level since (table 6). Wool accounted for 10 percent of end-use fiber consumption in the United States in 1950. Cotton and wool combined had nearly 80 percent of the market. By 1988, the natural fiber share had dropped to about

Table 6—Per capita U.S. domestic consumption of fibers, 1950-88¹

Year	Cotton	Manmade fiber Wool		Flax/silk	Total
		Pounds p	er perso	n²	
1950	29.4	9.5	4.6		43.5
1960	23.5	10.0	3.0		36.6
1970	20.1	25.2	` 1.7		47.0
1980	14.6	34.4	.9		49.9
1981	14.4	34.2	1.0		49.7
1982	13.5	30.8	. 9		45.2
1983	15.9	37.5	1.2		54.6
1984	16.8	37.2	1.4		55.4
1985	17.7	38.7	1.5		57.9
1986	20.2	40.7	1.6	2.6	65.2
1987	23.8	42.1	1.6	2.9	70.4
1988	21.4	41.7	1.4	2.5	67.0

--- = Not available.

¹Raw fiber equivalent of end-use consumption of textiles.

²Totals may not add due to rounding.

38 percent, and wool's share was 2 percent. Wool is expected to maintain its present level of per capita consumption but continues to account for a declining share of a growing market for fibers. Aggressive advertising by the wool industry could educate consumers to be more aware of the fiber content of the textiles they purchase, perhaps helping to maintain market share. A major research effort by the wool industry might result in a significant improvement of wool's performance, such as resistance to moth damage and easy washing properties.

Even so, trends of noncellulosic fiber penetration into existing wool textile products are expected to continue,

although at slower rates. The major manufacturers of noncellulosic fibers will continue their massive budgets for advertising and for research efforts to solve technological problems limiting the current use of their fibers. Further, developing countries, especially in East Asia, will greatly increase their manmade fiber production.

Use of Imported Wool

Not only has wool lost markets to manmade fiber, but U.S. wool has lost markets to foreign wool (table 7 and app. table 5). Over four-fifths of the wool textiles purchased by U.S. consumers during 1988 were foreign produced or made from imported raw wool. In recent years, imported raw wool and the raw wool content of textile imports have each exceeded U.S. wool production. The growth of imports has been both a consequence of and a contributor to the decline in domestic raw wool production. During 1979-88, Australia and New Zealand were the source of 85-90 percent of imported raw wool. Argentina, Uruguay, and the United Kingdom together constituted 8-10 percent.

Imported raw wool is divided into two classes, duty-free and dutiable. The duty-free wool is the coarser grades of wool. There is no duty because very little domestic wool of these grades is produced. The dutiable wool is the finer grades, which compete with domestic wool. Dutiable wool imports have been almost twice the quantity of duty-free imports, reflecting the increasing U.S. demand in recent years for the higher quality apparel which requires the finer wool grades.

Several important factors have accounted for the import growth. First, foreign wool quality is high and

Table 7—U.S. production, imports, and mill use of raw wool; wool textile trade; and domestic consumption, 1984-88

ltem	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988		
	Million pounds						
Raw wool:1			•				
Production	51.1	47.1	45.5	45.5	47.8		
Imports	94.2	79.5	97.0	105.1	96.7		
Mill use	142.1	116.6	136.7	142.8	132.7		
Wool textiles: ²	•						
Imports	210.2	264.8	275.6	276.1	242.4		
Exports	12.0	17.8	16.0	23.5	30.6		
Domestic wool:							
Consumption ³	340.3	363.6	396.3	395.4	344.5		

¹Clean basis. ²Raw fiber equivalent. ³Mill use plus textile imports less textile exports.

prices are competitive with U.S. prices even with duties, which average 10 cents a pound, clean, and represent less than 5 percent of the dutiable raw wool price. The duties provide some restraint on imports. The U.S. tariff has been reduced sharply since 1979, when it averaged 25.5 cents a pound, as a result of the Tokyo Round negotiations under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT). Second, in the early and mid-1980's, the dramatic appreciation of the U.S. dollar caused a surge in most U.S. imports, such as textiles, and a drop in commodity exports. Third, a growing demand for high-quality wool, such as merino, boosted use of wool from Australia, which produces a high proportion of the finest qualities.

A major development in the 1970's and 1980's has been the growth in imported wool textiles, mostly apparel. In 1977, the raw wool content of imported wool textiles was 117 million pounds, clean, twice domestic raw wool production. By the late 1980's, imports more than doubled from the average level of 114 million equivalent pounds of raw wool in 1977-82 to the record high of 276 million pounds in both 1986 and 1987, more than five times domestic raw wool production. Textile imports in 1988 were 242 equivalent million pounds. Major sources of these wool-containing textile imports, ranked by volume, were: (1) Hong Kong, (2) China, (3) Korea, (4) Italy, (5) Taiwan, and (6) the United Kingdom.

Relatively little domestic wool is exported. Except for a few years in the early 1970's, the price of U.S. wool has not been competitive with foreign prices. Likewise, the quantity of exported wool textile products has been small, 5-10 percent of wool textile imports, a result of higher domestic textile costs.

The World Wool Market

U.S. demand, supply, and policy changes do not significantly affect world markets for wool, since the U.S. industry is small. Australia is the dominant producer and exporter (tables 8 and 9 and app. tables 10 and 11). In 1988, U.S. sheep numbers and wool production accounted for only 0.9 percent and 1.3 percent of the respective world totals.

World wool production in the 1970's averaged about 6 billion pounds, greasy. During the 1980's, production has steadily increased, totaling a record 7.1 billion pounds in 1988-89. Australia produced 2.1 billion pounds in 1988-89. This record Australian output resulted from record sheep numbers and record clips. The USSR, ranking second, produced 1.1 billion
Item	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89
			Millior	head		
Sheep numbers ¹	1,100	1,097 [°]	1,103	1,122	1,145	
Australia	133	144	150	153	160	161
USSR	145	143	141	142	141	139
China	99	96	94	100	108	111
New Zealand	70	68	68	64	65	63
Argentina	34	29	29	29	29	
Uruguay	21	21	23	24	26	
South Africa	24	23	23	24	25	
United States	12	10	10	10	11	11
			Million pou	ınds, clean		
Wool production ¹	3,702	3,847	3,836	3,922	4,017	4,090
Australia	1,014	1,153	1,177	1,259	1,307	1,354
New Zealand	597	611	586	578	573	551
USSR	483	485	465	487	474	481
China	214	203	198	205	231	247
Argentina	214	198	201	198	207	220
Uruguay	119	104	126	130	130	126
South Africa	134	132	123	115	119	126
United States	53	51	46	46	46	49
Wool exports from five main						
exporting countries ²	1,613	1,681	1,731	1,882	1,799	
Australia	784	876	977	1,096	1,079	
New Zealand	570	591	530	571	521	
Argentina	120	96	111	99	101	
South Africa	82	80	60	50	47	
Uruguay	57	38	54	66	50	
United States	1	1	1	1	1	

Table 8—World, top seven countries, and the United States: Sheep, wool production, and wool trade, clean basis, 1983-88

--- = Not available

¹World total. ²Five-country total.

pounds. Its output has averaged slightly more than a billion pounds over each of the last 10 years. New Zealand, the third largest, produced 739 million pounds in 1988-89. Because of lower economic returns, its output has declined every year since 1982-83. Successful state incentives boosted Chinese production in 1988-89 to a record high 492 million pounds, up 7 percent from the previous year.

The Soviet Union is the largest consumer of wool, accounting for about 18 percent of world mill use of wool during 1988. China was second with about 17 percent of world use. Soviet use has been growing slowly in recent years, but Chinese use more than doubled between 1980 and 1988. While part of this tremendous growth reflects increased domestic needs, China's emphasis on textile exports is the major factor. The European Community (EC) and Japan accounted for 30 percent of world wool use in 1988, about the same share of the previous 4 years.

The share of world raw wool imports claimed by the major industrial countries -- the United States, the EC, and Japan--has declined from a combined total of 84 percent in 1966 to 59 percent in 1988 (table 10). The growth markets for raw wool have been the Soviet Union and the East Asian textile exporters (Taiwan, South Korea, Malaysia, and China). The Soviet import share more than doubled since 1966, while the East Asian share expanded nearly ninefold. Wool imports in the Soviet Union are destined exclusively for domestic textile consumption, while a large portion of East Asian imports are re-exported as textiles. Wool imports have an uncertain future in both markets as the Soviet Union has the potential to become more self-sufficient, and East Asian importers are rapidly increasing their manmade fiber production capacity.

Item	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89
			Million pou	inds, greasy		
Wool production, total ¹	6,510	6,695	6,698	6,832	6,969	7,121
Australia	1,605	1,795	1,830	1,955	2,015	2,088
USSR	1,069	1,076	1,032	1,085	1,052	1,067
New Zealand	802 -	822	789	772	763	739
China	428	403	392	408	461	494
Argentina	357	331	335	331	346	368
Uruguay	181	157	192	198	. 196	192
South Africa	238	229	216	198	203	216
United States	104	97	90	86	86	90
Wool exports from five main						
exporting countries ²	2,311	2,403	2,489	2,694	2,584	
Australia	1,244	1,389	1,540	1,724	1,696	
New Zealand	680	700	620	662	607	
Argentina	166	132	153	132	133	
South Africa	136	129	99	82	77	
Uruguay	85	54	77	94	72	***
United States	1	1	1	1	1	
Wool imports into the						
principal importing countries ³	2,414	2, 64 0	2,747	2,971	2,832	
Japan	406	404	390	451	385	
China	123	250	336	336	413	
United Kingdom	257	282	261	306	280	
USSR	197	241	254	295	282	
Italy .	233	265	241	269	252	
France	282	291	290	261	253	
West Germany	165	170	161	176	167	
Belgium-Luxembourg	103	122	128	141	147	
Taiwan	79	89	110	114	78	
United States	116	94	122	128	117	
South Korea	61	69	84	· 99	84	
Yugoslavia	· 40	46	46	36	27	

Table 9—World, top seven countries, and the United States: Wool production and wool trade, greasy basis, 1983-88

--- = Not available

¹World total. ²Five-country total. ³Total of 32 countries.

World raw wool exports primarily originate in southern hemisphere countries, destined for the industrialized countries of the northern hemisphere. Five countries--Australia, New Zealand, Argentina, South Africa, and Uruguay--account for 96-98 percent of world raw wool exports. Market shares have changed over the past 5 years. Australia's share of the five-country total increased from 54 percent in 1983-84 to almost 66 percent in 1987-88. New Zealand's share declined from 29 percent to less than 23 percent.

World wool prices are a major determinant of U.S. prices (table 11). Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa influence world prices through marketing boards. The Australian reserve price system is designed to keep Australian auction prices stable and reflective of world supply and demand. The Australian Wool Corporation (AWC) buys all wool offered at auction when bids do not reach minimum reserve prices, which are set annually. The AWC sells wool when demand and auction prices improve. South Africa and New Zealand have similar systems, and their reserve prices tend to follow those set by the AWC.

Even though Australian wool is more expensive than U.S. wool, much is imported because of its quality. It is better graded and sorted than U.S. wool. Shorter fibers are removed, it has less belly fiber, and it has fewer black fibers which are undesirable to textile mills. Fewer such undesirable fibers reduce the processing costs in U.S. mills.

Average quality of U.S. wool is also lower than dutiable imported wool because of breeding. Most U.S. sheep

	Table 1	10-	-World	raw wo	ol impe	orts and	import	t market	shares,	1966-8	38
--	---------	-----	--------	--------	---------	----------	--------	----------	---------	--------	----

<u> </u>	World	United				East Asian
Year	imports	States	EC-121	Japan	USSR	textile exporters ²
	Billion					
	lbs., greasy			Percent	t	
1966	3.23	11.7	52.4	19.6	4.2	
1971	3.01	5.3	49.6	22.6		0.2
1976	2.91	206	50.5	20.5	8.3	3.3
1981	2.57	3.7	43.0	14.4	10.8	9.3
1984	2.41	4.8	47.1	16.8	8.2	5.0
1985	2.70	3.5	46.0	15.1	8.9	6.9
1986	2.81	4.3	42.8	13.9	9.0	8.6
1987	3.04	4.2	41.9	14.8	9.7	8.5
1988	2.91	4.0	41.4	13.2	9.7	9.3

--- = Not available.

¹Includes the United Kingdom, Ireland, France, Portugal, Spain, West Germany, Denmark, Greece, Belgium, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, and Italy.

²Malaysia, South Korea, Taiwan, and China.

Table 11-U.S. and Australian wool prices, 1983-

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			U.S. dollars pe	er pound, clean	<u> </u>	
United States ¹	2.12	2.29	1.92	1.91	2.65	4.38
Australia ²	2.74	2.78	2.59	2.48	3.67	5.84
Duty	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10	.10

¹Mill-delivered graded territory 64's. ²Australian 64's, type 62; loaded on trucks in South Carolina, includes duty.

are crossbreeds, which produce a coarser wool than sheep types such as merino. The U.S. industry emphasizes high lamb output per breeding ewe, and the crossbred carcass has a higher volume of the desirable lamb cuts than other types.

Prices and Producer Returns

During the 1950's and 1960's, producer prices for shorn wool generally averaged between 40 and 50 cents a pound and were fairly stable (fig. 2 and app. table 7). However, wool prices fluctuated sharply during the 1970's, as did other commodity prices. Prices ranged from 19 to 86 cents a pound. During the 1980's, prices have remained volatile, ranging from \$0.61 to \$1.38. Imported raw wool and wool textiles in the 1970's and 1980's accounted for an increasing share of U.S. wool use, which magnified the impacts of foreign developments on the U.S. market.

Because the United States exports little wool and produces only one-third what U.S. mills use, foreign supply, demand, and prices (reflected through exchange rates), rather than U.S. supplies, are major determinants of U.S. prices. Also, changes in U.S. raw wool stocks provide only a partial indication of the relative tightness of the U.S. market and thus prices. Instead of U.S. stocks rising or falling significantly in times of surplus or shortage, raw wool imports tend to change, and this lessens the U.S. stocks change. End-of-year stocks between 1986 and 1988 were an ample 45 to 56 million pounds--about 4 months' mill use--yet prices set successive records of 92 to 138 cents a pound. In 1987 and 1988, foreign wool production was fairly stable, but very strong demand reduced world stocks and pulled up prices.

Costs and Returns

The price of meat--not wool--is the major factor determining the average U.S. sheep producer's income. Average cash receipts per ewe were \$58 in 1984 but rose to a high of \$73 in 1987 (table 12). Wool market receipts and Government payments to wool producers to support their incomes (made on the basis of each producer's sales value of shorn wool and hundredweight of live unshorn lambs marketed) accounted for around one-third or less of gross receipts. Because of relatively high sheep prices in 1984-87, revenue from



Table 12—U.S. sheep production receipts and costs, average per ewe, 1984-87

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987
		Dol	lars	
Cash receipts:				
Meat	38.15	46.12	45.59	53.16
Wool	8.81	6.84	7.35	7.62
Shorn wool payment	9.47	10.99	11.78	10.48
Unshorn lamb payment	1.81	2.21	2.40	1.79
Total	58.24	66.16	67.12	73.05
		Per	cent	
Wool share	34.50	30.29	32.08	27.23
	•	Dol	llars	
Cash expenses:				
Fixed	11.43	9.87	14.84	16.07
Variable	29.47	29.40	28.43	28.59
Total	40.90	39.27	43.27	44.66
Receipts less				
cash expenses	17.34	26.89	23.85	28.39
Net receipts for sales				
of meat and wool	6.06	13.69	9.67	16.12
Wool support payments	11.28	13.20	14.18	12.27

meat and wool sales was sufficient to cover cash expenses.

Total cash expenses per ewe ranged from about \$39 to \$45 between 1984 and 1987. Inflationary pressures in the economy affected most input costs. Three items constituted nearly two-thirds of total cash expenses during 1985-87: interest, hired labor, and feed. Feed was the largest expense, varying from about 35 percent in 1984 and 1985 to 28 percent in 1987. Interest expense ranged from 12 percent in 1985 to 20 percent in 1987. Hired labor expenses averaged about 16 percent each year.

With receipts rising faster than costs, average net returns after paying cash expenses rose from \$17 to \$28 per ewe between 1984 and 1987. However, without a Government price-support program, sheep producers' average receipts would have ranged from \$6 in 1984 to \$16 per ewe in 1987. Thus, wool support payments remain very important to sheep producers, representing about 50 percent of net cash receipts.

Structure of the Mohair Industry

Mohair is the fleece of the Angora goat. About 80 percent of the Angora goats in the United States are

raised in Texas, mainly in the Edwards Plateau region in the southwestern part of the State. Texas is especially suited for mohair production, because it has the native shrubbery and plants and a warm, dry climate which Angora goats favor. New Mexico with 7.4 percent and Arizona with 5.5 percent were a distant second and third in Angora goat populations.

Mohair Production

The number of Angora goats clipped in Texas exceeded 4 million during World War II, but dropped sharply to a low of 2.1 million in the early 1950's (app. table 2). Economic growth spurred total fiber use during the late 1950's and 1960's and mohair use benefited, pushing the number of goats clipped to a peak of 4.6 million in 1965. Rapid adoption of manmade fibers caused steady declines until the late 1970's. The number clipped about stabilized between 1977 and 1983. High mohair prices in the mid-1980's encouraged goat numbers to increase (table 13). On January 1, 1989, the total U.S. Angora goat inventory was 1.82 million head, of which 82 percent were in Texas.

The 1982 Census of Agriculture provided data on the average size of a goat-producing operation. There were 3,247 farms with a total of 1.2 million Angora goats, or 382 head per farm. Texas had 75 percent of the farms with an average of 434 goats per farm. The trend in mohair production has reflected the trend in the number of goats clipped, dropping sharply since 1965. However, the mohair yield per goat clipped has increased since World War II. Goats are clipped once or twice a year, and the average weight of fleece clipped has grown from 4.9 pounds per goat during the 1940's to a record 8.1 pounds in 1987.

Domestic Mohair Use

Domestic mill use of mohair varies depending on available supplies, mohair prices, and fashion. In recent years, annual use has been between 100,000 and 200,000 pounds, clean, which is only 1-2 percent of U.S. mohair production. Exports are the major market for U.S. mohair (app. table 4). Domestic use of imported mohair is minor, usually less than 10 percent of total domestic use.

Mohair is virtually insignificant in relation to the total U.S. fiber market. In 1988, U.S. per capita mill consumption of all fibers was 52 pounds. Per capita consumption of U.S. mohair has been only 1 part in 100,000 (0.001 percent). Mohair is a specialty fiber and its price, which may be two or three times greater than wool, cotton, and polyester, limits wide acceptance.

Mohair is generally blended with other fibers when producing a textile product. Rarely used alone because of its brittleness, it is most often blended with wool and, to

ltem	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Goats clipped (mil.)	1.45	1.73	2.00	2.00	2.32
Yield (lbs head, greasy)	7.72	7.70	8.00	8.10	7.50
			Million pounds, clear	7 ³	
Beginning stocks (Jan. 1)	1.25	1.02	1.30	1.54	1.78
Production	9.25	10.99	13.51	13.99	13.17
Imports	0	.02	.01	0	.06
Supply ¹	9.47	11.00	16.26	15.89	15.98
Domestic use ²	.70	.70	.10	.10	.20
Exports	7.75	8.99	14.62	14.01	14.38
Total use	8.45	9.69	14.72	14.11	14.58
Carryover stocks	1.02	1.30	1.54	1.78	1.40
		Do	ollars per pound, gre	asy	
Average producer price	4.30	3.45	2.51	2.63	1.89
Support price	5.17	4.43	4.93	4.95	4.69

Table 13—The U.S. mohair market, 1984-88

¹Includes unaccounted. ²Estimated actual mill use provided by industry sources; not computed as a residual as in appendix table 4. ³Clean basis is 76 percent of greasy basis. Totals may not add due to rounding.

a lesser extent, manmade fibers, such as acrylic. Because manmade fibers and high-quality lustrous wools can substitute for mohair, the relative prices of mohair and these other fibers can affect mohair demand. The properties that make mohair desirable in blends are its luster, resilience, wrinkle resistance, durability, and feel. The finer grades (thin diameters) are used in blends that contain a high percentage of mohair, in summer-weight apparel, and in sweaters. The coarser grades are used in coats and suits.

South African production accounts for about 50 percent of world production (table 14). South Africa and the United States produce a premium mohair and both have the world's highest yields. South African production is marketed through the South African Mohair Board. Turkey, with about a quarter of world production, saw mohair production rise in the late 1970's and then fall in the 1980's. Turkish yields are about half of U.S. yields as a result of crossbreeding and only one shearing per year. The Turkish government operates cooperatives that purchase mohair from the producer, which allows the government to provide a minimum price floor.

World Mohair Market

The major producers--South Africa, the United States, and Turkey--are also the major exporters of raw mohair. Smaller quantities are produced in Argentina, Lesotho, Australia, and New Zealand (table 14). Although there has been an increase in exports of processed mohair, such as top (a continuous, untwisted strand of scoured mohair fibers from which shorter fibers have been removed) and yarn, most of the world's production is exported as raw fiber.

The United States accounts for about 35 percent of the exports of the major traders. U.S. exports in the late

Table	14-World	mohair	production.	, 1984-88
-------	----------	--------	-------------	-----------

1980's soared to record levels because of reduced production in South Africa and a drop in its exports.

Virtually all U.S. mohair exports are to Europe, with much going to the United Kingdom, the world's major importer of raw mohair. The main processing center is in Bradford, England, where raw mohair is turned into top and yarn, of which a sizable portion is re-exported. South Africa is the major U.S. competitor in the U.K. market.

Growth in U.S. mohair output will depend on the export market which is in developed countries. With continued economic growth, U.S. exports could increase in the 1990's. However, mohair's volatile price will tend to keep it a specialty fiber for only high-priced, better quality applications.

Prices

Average market prices of mohair rose from a low of 30 cents per pound in 1971 to a high of \$5.10 in 1979 (app. table 7). With 90 percent of U.S. mohair production exported, swings in foreign production and demand cause a continued pattern of instability. A growing preference for mohair in Europe and Japan in the 1970's accounted for the rising prices and generally increasing world use. The growing demand, in turn, reduced demand for substitute fibers. Thus, prices in the mohair market were more independent of prices in other fiber markets.

Since 1983, mohair prices have declined substantially. During 1988, producer prices averaged only \$1.89 a pound, a 28-percent decline from the previous season. Despite strong exports and declining carryover stocks, the average price dropped \$2.80 a pound below the Government price-support level, the basis for Government price-support payments made to mohair produc-

Country	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
			Million pounds, greas	γ	
United States ¹	11.2	13.3	17.8	18.4	17.3
South Africa	17.1	19.2	22.3	26.2	27.0
Turkey	8.0	7.7	7.7	7.7	6.0
Argentina	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5
Australia	1.1	1.2	1.3	2.1	1.8
Lesotho	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0
New Zealand	.1	.2	.2	.4	.7
Seven-country total	41.2	47.4	55.0	57.9	55.4

¹Estimates for 1984-87 included Texas production and an estimate for other States using Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service (ASCS) payment data.

ers. Changes in fashion and a decline in the popularity of hand-knitting partially account for the drop in mohair prices.

History of the Wool and Mohair Programs

Today's wool and mohair price-support programs are the consequence of several laws passed between 1938 and 1985. Most significant was the National Wool Act of 1954, which created the wool and mohair program provisions that are essentially in effect today.

Early Legislation

Wool and mohair were not covered by early farm legislation. The Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1933 did not include them among the "basic" commodities. It was not until the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938 that price-support loan programs for wool and mohair were authorized. Programs were then implemented but were not mandatory, as were those for wheat, corn, and cotton.

Price support became mandatory for wool as a result of a law passed in 1947, and such support was continued in the Agricultural Act of 1948. The Agricultural Act of 1949 added mohair to the list of commodities requiring mandatory price support and set the support level for wool and mohair at between 60 and 90 percent of parity. Parity prices were established to provide a specific level of purchasing power, and they were changed according to a formula that considered changes in farm and nonfarm prices over the most recent 10 years. The 1949 Act also required that wool be supported at a price that would encourage annual production of 360 million pounds of shorn wool, greasy basis. Although production exceeded that level during World War II, it dropped sharply afterward, falling to 217 million pounds in 1950. Thus, the legislated production goal required support to be set at the maximum 90 percent of parity. But, even at that level, production fell short of the goal.

The 1954 Act and Support Payments

The National Wool Act of 1954 (Title VII of the Agricultural Act of 1954) established a new price-support program for wool and mohair. The rationale stated in the act was: "wool is an essential and strategic commodity which is not produced in quantities and grades in the United States to meet the domestic needs and that the desired domestic production of wool is impaired by the depressing effects of wide fluctuations in the price of wool in the world markets." The significant feature of the program for producers was that direct payments were authorized as a method of supporting incomes and, since 1955, it has been the only method used. Earlier, support was accomplished using only Government loans and purchases.

Under the new act, shorn wool was to be supported at between 60 and 110 percent of the parity price, if payments were used. Support was to be established at a level between 60 and 90 percent of parity only if loans and purchases were to be used. The support price was to be set to encourage annual production of 300 million pounds of shorn wool. Pulled wool and mohair were to be supported at roughly comparable levels. The Secretary of Agriculture had discretion to set the support price for shorn wool, "after consultation with producer representatives, and after taking into consideration prices paid and other cost conditions affecting sheep production."

The support price was set at 62 cents a pound for shorn wool for 1955, about 19 cents above the average market price received by producers (table 15). Prior to 1955, market prices were near or even above the support price. However, maintaining this level of support with loans and purchases had built Government-owned woolstocks to over 50 percent of a year's production by the time the 1954 Act was implemented. The change to supporting prices with direct payments, rather than loans and purchases, allowed market prices to fall below the support price. The support price remained at 62 cents a pound through 1965, well above the market price during the period. The support price and the direct payment were forerunners of the target price and deficiency payment concepts implemented for grains and cotton in the 1970's.

The method of computing wool and mohair payments, established in the 1954 Act and used today, differs from that used for other major crops where producers receive a fixed payment per unit of production. The wool and mohair payment per unit of production increases as the value per unit of the producer's wool and mohair increases. This payment to wool and mohair producers is supposed to encourage the production of higher quality (higher value) fiber and improve marketing. The payment rate is based on the percentage needed to bring the national average market price received by producers up to the support price.

For example, the 1988 support price for shorn wool was 29 percent above the average market price. So,

.

each producer received a payment equal to 0.29 times the producer's dollar return from the sale of wool. Thus, the greater the price a producer receives for wool, the greater is the per pound support payment.

Changes in the Support Price

The major legislative changes in the wool and mohair program since 1955 have centered on the method used to compute the support price on which the sup-

		Wool			Mohair	
Vear	Support	Average market price received	Government	Support	Average market price received	Government
			payments			paymenta
	Cents pe	er pound, greasy	Mil. dol.	Cents pe	er pound, greasy	Mil. dol.
1955	62	42.8	57.6	70.0	82.2	NP
1956	62	44.3	51.9	70.0	84.4	NP
1957	62	53.7	16.1	70.0	83.7	NP
1 9 58	62	36.4	85.1	70.0	72.3	NP
1959	62	43.3	53.9	70.0	96.4	NP
1960	62	42.0	59.5	70.0	89.7	NP
1961	62	42.9	56.9	73.0	85.6	NP
1962	62	47.7	39.2	74.0	71.4	0.8
1963	62	48.5	27.2	76.0	88.1	NP
1964	62	53.2	20.3	72.0	94.3	NP
1965	62	47.1	34.2	72.0	65.5	2.0
1966	65	52.1	26.2	75.8	53.7	6.5
1967	66	39.8	57.7	76.4	40.9	11.5
1968	67	40.5	54.4	77.4	45.2	10.6
1969	69	41.8	50.6	77.4	65.1	2.0
1970	72	35.5	64.0	80.2	39.1	7.8
1971	72	19.4	102.3	80.2	30.1	10.0
1972	72	35.0	68.0	80.2	81.4	NP
1973	72	82.7	NP	80.2	187.0	NP
1974	72	59.1	14.5	80.2	137.0	NP
1975	72	44.7	40.9	80.2	185.0	NP
1976	72	65.7	7.0	80.2	298.0	NP
1977	99	72.0	28.9	149.8	287.0	NP
1978	108	74.5	36.1	164.7	459.0	NP
1979	115	86.3	30.8	194.3	510.0	NP
1980	123	88.1	37.5	290.3	350.0	NP
1981	135	94.5	47.0	371.8	350.0	1.9
1982	137	68.4	71.9	397.7	255.0	16.8
1983	153	61.3	116.9	462.7	405.0	6.3
1984	165	79.5	92.3	516.9	430.0	10.3
1985	165	63.3	103.8	443.0	345.0	12.6
1986	178	66.8	106.9	493.0	251.0	42.7
1987	181	91.7	84.5	495.0	263.0	35.3
1988	178	138.0	41.4	469.0	189.0	47.1
1989	177			458.8		

Table 15---Wool and mohair: Marketing year prices and Government payments, 1955-891

NP = No payment because average price exceeded support price.

¹Support prices and Government payments are for marketing years beginning April 1 for 1955-62; the 9 months April through December for 1963; and calendar years beginning in 1964. Market prices are for calendar years 1955-56 and 1964-88; April-May marketing years for 1957-62; and April-December for 1963. Government payment includes deduction for promotion.

port payment is based. From 1955 through 1965, the support price was set by the Secretary of Agriculture at 62 cents a pound for shorn wool (table 15).

The Food and Agriculture Act of 1965 introduced a formula for determining the support price. The formula adjusted the 62-cent price by the percentage change in the index of prices paid by all farmers for production inputs during the 3 most recent years, compared with that index during 3 base years, 1958, 1959, and 1960. There was no adjustment in the formula for productivity changes (changes in output per sheep or goat). The use of the formula resulted in a slow rise in the support price during the late 1960's and, by 1972, it was 72 cents a pound.

With the gap widening each year between the growing support price and the lower market price, the Agricultural Act of 1970 abandoned the formula and fixed the support price at 72 cents a pound for shorn wool and 80.2 cents for mohair. The passage of the Agriculture and Consumer Protection Act of 1973 continued these fixed prices through 1976. The Food and Agriculture Act of 1977 returned to the formula, setting the support price for 1977-81 at 85 percent of the amount calculated by the formula. The Agriculture and Food Act of 1981 revised this computation, basing the support price on 77.5 percent of the amount indicated by the formula for the years 1982-85. The Food Security Act of 1985 continued this formula calculation through 1990. The 77.5 percent was specified for the years 1986 through 1990. The most recent legislation, the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1987, modified the percentage to 76.4 percent for 1988 and 1989. reflecting an across-the-board reduction in all commodity support prices. For 1990, the percentage reverts to 77.5 as specified under the Food Security Act of 1985.

Today, the wool program is under scrutiny because of its objectives and its rising costs. The objective of the National Wool Act is to "encourage production of wool at prices that will assure a viable domestic industry in the future." Other stated program justifications include its contribution to national security, general economic welfare, balance of trade, efficient use of resources, and better wool quality. One question is whether the current wool program is needed for a viable domestic industry.

A major concern is the escalation of wool support prices. Since 1983, support prices have more than doubled from the pre-1977 level. In the last decade the support price/wool market price ratio increased, reaching a peak of 2.665 in 1986. The rapid rise of wool prices in 1988 dropped the ratio to 1.29. During the 5 years, 1983-1987, annual Government payments averaged slightly more than \$100 million. The record high farm wool price of \$1.38 a pound in 1988 caused Government payments to drop to \$41 million that year, the lowest since 1980.

The mohair program has had several periods during which no Government payments were made. However, substantial Government payments were made to mohair producers during the past 3 years (1986-88), averaging \$42 million a year. Mohair market prices were the lowest in more than a decade while the support price averaged \$4.86. The 1989 support level was set at \$4.59.

Another concern is whether to continue the payment for unshorn lambs. The National Wool Act requires the Secretary to establish a support price for pulled wool at a level relative to the shorn wool support price so as to "maintain normal marketing practices for pulled wool." Since 1955, this provision has been implemented through payments made per hundredweight of live unshorn lambs marketed. The General Accounting Office concluded that such payments are not necessary to maintain normal pulled wool marketing practices. Further, the payments are very costly to administer, and many feedlots prefer shorn lambs, because they can avoid the costs of pulling and marketing the wool from the unshorn pelt. Elimination of the unshorn lamb payment might cause some producers to shear lambs prior to selling to the feedlot, thus collecting a payment for shorn wool in lieu of the unshorn lamb payment. If so, elimination of the payment would have little effect on program costs as rising wool payments would offset declining unshorn lamb payments. The unshorn lamb payment rate is determined by taking 80 percent of the difference between the shorn wool support price and the average shorn wool market price multiplied by 5 pounds (the amount of wool pulled from the pelt of an average 100-lb. unshorn lamb). The payment rate for 1988 was \$1.60 per cwt of live, unshorn lambs sold. The total unshorn lamb payment is estimated at \$16.8 million, or 18 percent of total wool program payments. In 1987, unshorn lamb payments were 19 percent of total payments, and in 1986, 18 percent.

Payments authorized by the wool act are not subject to a payment limit. The combined payments for wheat, feed grains, cotton, and rice are limited to \$50,000 per person, per year, for all payments except disaster payments, loans, and purchases. If wool and mohair payments are continued, an issue for future legislation is whether the payments should be subject to a limit, such as that for crops.

Starting in 1985, however, a cap was placed, by regulation, on the per-pound net sales proceeds allowable for the purpose of calculating Government wool and mohair payments. The cap is determined and announced annually by USDA's Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. As in the past, payments are determined by multiplying the dollar value of net proceeds from the sale of shorn wool or mohair by the respective announced payment rate. However, since 1985, the maximum allowable net sales proceeds cap has been set at four times the national average price for the commodity. For example, the national average price for shorn wool in 1988 was \$1.38 per pound. Producers who sold their wool for up to \$5.52 per pound (4 X \$1.38) that year received a Government payment equal to their active net sales proceeds times 0.29 (1988 shorn wool payment rate). However, producers who sold their wool for more than \$5.52 per pound had their payment capped at \$5.52 times 0.29 or the equivalent of \$1.60 per pound.

Effects of Wool and Mohair Programs

The National Wool Act aims to encourage wool production and contribute to economic welfare, efficient resource use, and the balance of trade. How has the wool act affected producers in trying to meet these objectives?

Effects on Producers

Wool production depends on the expected profitability of raising sheep relative to the next best alternative, usually cattle or field crops. Expected sheep profitability depends on expected wool prices, wool support payment rates, lamb and sheep prices, and production costs. Because only 20-30 percent of the production value of a sheep operation comes from wool, a 10-percent increase in wool receipts raises operators' income only 2-3 percent (table 16). Thus, large changes in the expected wool price are required to elicit only modest changes in wool output.

When market prices are below the support price, wool producers expect to receive a price about equal to the

						Share of total	
Year	Sheep a Wool iambs	Sheep and lambs	Price support payments	Total	Wool value	Payments	Wool plus payments
		Millio	n dollars			Percent	
1970	57.2	260.4	64.0	381.6	15.0	16.8	31.8
1971	31.4	250.2	102.3	383.9	8.2	26.7	34.9
1972	55.6	271.4	68.0	395.0	14.1	17.2	31.3
1973	120.1	293.7	NP	413.8	29.0	NP	29.0
1974	78.6	272.0	14.5	365.1	21.5	4.0	25.5
1975	53.6	303.3	40.9	397.8	13.5	10.3	23.8
1976	73.1	315.6	7.0	395.7	18.5	17.7	20.2
1977	77.1	320.3	28.9	426.3	18.1	6.8	24.9
1978	76.7	381.6	36.1	494.4	15.5	7.3	22.8
1979	90.5	406.8	30.8	528.1	17.1	.5.8	22.9
1980	92.8	402.7	37.5	533.0	17.4	7.0	24.4
1981	103.7	359.1	47.0	509.8	20.3	9.2	29.5
1982	72.8	355.7	71.9	500.4	14.5	14.4	28.9
1983	63.0	356.7	116.9	536.6	11.8	21.7	33.5
1984	75.9	376.5	92.3	544.7	13.9	16.9	30.8
1985	55.7	427.8	103.8	587.3	9.5	17.7	27.2
1986	56.6	443.9	106.9	607.4	9.3	17.6	26.9
1987	77.1	489.1	84.5	650.7	11.8	13.0	24.8
1988 ¹	124.6	418.6	41.4	584.6	21.3	7.1	28.4

Table 16-U.S. production value of wool, sheep, and lambs and Government payments, 1970-88

NP = No payment.

¹Payments are estimated.

support price. However, it is likely that market prices for wool would be similar with or without the support program. As a result, the producer receives almost the full benefit of the support payments. Total per unit receipts for a producer rise by about the amount of the support payment rate. The wool consumer receives little price benefit because the market price would be about the same with or without the program.

There are two reasons why the program benefits accrue almost entirely to the wool producer. First, and most important, is raw wool imports. U.S. wool prices depend greatly on foreign wool prices, and the extra output caused by the wool program tends to substitute for imported wool, rather than drive down U.S. wool prices. Second, the quantity of wool demanded likely responds more to price changes than does the quantity of U.S. wool produced. This means it takes only a small drop in market price to raise demand enough to absorb the extra production caused by a large support payment.

Producer Benefits and Production Effects

The wool price-support level began a sharp escalation in 1977 and peaked in 1987. However, price-support levels were approximately the same for the 1986 through 1988 seasons. Average levels of market variables during 1986-88 can be used to demonstrate the economic effects of the wool program. The average shorn wool support payment rate was 81 cents a pound, compared with the average market price of 99 cents. World wool prices and the responsiveness of U.S. wool demand to price changes could be expected to have kept average prices near 99 cents a pound in the absence of the program. Thus, the 81-cent average wool payment during 1986-88 raised producer returns by 82 percent. This would likely have boosted wool production by 16 percent. This production change is based on the assumption that a 10-percent rise in per pound producer receipts for wool is associated with a 2-percent rise in wool production. Production averaged 87 million pounds, greasy, during 1986-88. Thus, production under no program would have averaged an estimated 73 million pounds a year.

Program benefits to producers are the support payment rate, 80 cents per pound, times the 73 million pounds that would be produced without a program, or \$58 million. Additional benefits come from the returns above production costs on the additional 14 million pounds of wool produced in response to the support payment. The production/price relationship used above can be used to derive this benefit, about \$2 million.

Producer benefits total an annual average of \$60 million (\$58 million plus \$2 million, or an average of \$800 per recipient of shorn wool program payments), 3 percent less than the average Government payments of \$62 million made during 1986-88. The difference--\$2 million--is the resource cost of producing the additional 14 million pounds above what it would have cost to purchase imported wool. This \$2 million is the average social cost (net welfare loss) of the shorn wool program during 1986-88, and it excludes the administrative costs of the program. The \$62 million in payments divided by the additional output of 14 million pounds is \$4.43 a pound, the average cost per pound to the taxpayer to raise wool production during 1986-88.

The wool program has modestly raised production and has boosted producer income, compared with no program. Deflated wool returns--real market price plus the average support payment-- declined from the inception of the current wool program through 1976 (table 17 and app. tables 7 and 8). The return to the formula in 1977 for setting the support price level halted the decline. Real market prices continued to drop, but the rising real support payment rate bolstered farm income.

The mohair program has not had as large a cumulative effect on producers as the wool program. Government payments have been far less frequent as the real value of mohair generally has risen since the late 1960's (app. table 9). However, the support level has been above the market price since 1981. Compared with no program, this difference has encouraged production, lowered market prices, raised producer receipts, and increased mohair exports.

Distribution of Producer Benefits

The increase in producer receipts attributed to the wool and mohair programs has varied effects on individual producers. Compared with no program, the rise in income tends to raise the value of land that is especially suited to sheep and goats. This capitalization of the expected program benefits into the value of land increases the wealth of landowners and prevents subsequent owners, who must pay a higher price for the land, from benefiting fully from the program. For partowners and tenants, the program can lead to higher rents, which transfer program benefits from the renter to the landowner. New entrants into sheep and goat raising also fail to benefit fully; they pay a premium for the ranch which reflects the value of the expected

Table 17—Nominal and def	ated wool prices	and payments,	1955-88
--------------------------	------------------	---------------	---------

	Market price		Average support payment ¹		Total	
Year	Nominal	Real ²	Nominal	Real ²	Nominal	Real ²
			Cents per po	und, greasy	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1955	42.8	157.3	20.4	75.0	63.2	232.3
1960	42.0	135.9	19.9	64.4	61.9	200.3
1965	47.1	139.4	15.2	45.0	62.3	184.4
1970	35.5	84.5	36.2	86.2	71.7	170.7
1975	44.7	75.4	32.6	55.0	77.3	130.4
1976	65.7	104.1	6.0	9.5	71.7	113.6
1977	72.0	107.0	26.3	39.1	98.3	146.1
1978	74.5	103.2	34.7	48.1	109.2	151.3
1979	86.3	109.8	29.1	37.0	115.4	146.8
1980	88.1	102.8	35.5	41,4	123.6	144 2
1981	94.5	100.5	42.8	45.5	137.3	146.0
1982	68.4	68.4	67.8	67.8	136.2	136.2
1983	61.3	59.0	113.6	109.3	174.9	168.3
1984	79.5	73.8	96.6	89.7	176.1	163.5
1985	63.3	57.1	118.1	106.5	181.4	163.6
1986	66.8	58.7	126.1	110.7	192.9	169.4
1987	91.7	77. 9	99.8	84.8	191.5	162.7
1988 ³	138.0	114.0	46.4	38.4	184.4	152.4

¹Payment per pound produced, not per pound marketed. ²Deflated using gross national product deflator, 1982 = 1.0. ³Payments are estimated.

program benefits. In 1982, 59 percent of the 101,373 operations owning sheep and lambs were full-owners, 31 percent were part-owners, and 10 percent were tenants. Of the 28,000 operations owning goats, 69 percent were full-owners, 24 percent were part-owners, and 7 percent were tenants.

Because support payments are based on sales volume, large operations receive greater payments than small operations. Table 18 shows that most price support payments for shorn wool go to a very small number of producers. The average payment per recipient for shorn wool was about \$1,100 in 1986. However the large producers, those receiving 72 percent of the payments, received an average payment of about \$14,800.

Mohair payments also show a pattern similar to shom wool (table 18). The average U.S. payment per recipient was around \$3,500 in 1986. However, recipients accounting for 86 percent of the payments had an average payment of \$23,000.

Effects on Consumers

The effect of the wool program on wool consumers is likely negligible. Program effects on consumers are measured by the changes in prices paid and quantities

Table 18—Shorn wool and mohair producers and support payments, 1986

	Paye	es	Payment	
Payment	Number	Share	Amount	Share
	Thousand	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Pct.
Shorn wool:				
Less than \$100	24.5	33	1.33	2
\$100-\$999	40.0	54	12.65	15
\$1,000-\$2,999	5.7	8	9.59	11
\$3,000 and				
greater	4.1	5	60.82	72
Total	74.3	100	84.39	100
Mohair:				
Less than \$5,000	10.5	87	5.8	14
\$5,000 and greater	1.6	13	36.5	86
Total	12.1	100	42.3	100

consumed that are attributable to the program. The small size of the U.S. wool market in relation to the world market and the substantial volume of U.S. wool imports suggest that U.S. wool prices are more related to world wool prices than to the support prices. The additional U.S. wool production caused by the support price exceeding market price probably has only a small long-term effect on U.S. wool prices and likely causes U.S. wool to replace imported wool in U.S. textile mills. However, consumers benefit to the extent that the higher output causes a short-term drop in U.S. wool prices.

Lamb and mutton consumers benefit from the wool program. The increase in the number of sheep caused by wool program payments raises the supply of lamb and mutton. Because only 10 percent of the lamb supply is imported and less is exported, the greater supply lowers U.S. lamb and mutton prices, providing consumers with more at a lower price than if there were no wool program. From the perspective of meat consumers, the benefit is quite small because lamb and mutton's share of the meat market is so small.

The mohair program has benefited mohair consumers. U.S. production changes affect both U.S. and world mohair prices. Since 1981, the mohair support price has exceeded market price, causing greater mohair production than if there were no price support program. The higher output has lowered U.S. mohair prices, enabling U.S. consumers to buy more at lower prices.

Unlike programs for other commodities, the wool and mohair price-support programs do not have the potential to make consumers worse off. Programs that support commodities through nonrecourse loans and production control can cause consumer prices to exceed levels that would prevail under no program. Wool and mohair are supported solely with direct payments, which only have the potential to raise production and lower consumer prices.

The effect on final consumers of any decline in raw wool and mohair prices caused by the program is lessened because textile products are highly processed. A typical wool sport coat selling for \$250 may contain only 4 pounds of raw wool, greasy, with farm value of about \$5. A mohair sweater selling for \$250 may contain only a pound of raw mohair, greasy, having a farm value of \$3. Because they account for so little of final product value, changes in raw fiber prices are undiscernible to the final purchaser for a wide variety of textile items.

While the wool program may be of some benefit to consumers, the tariffs charged on imported raw wool and wool textiles are not. The tariffs raise the U.S. price of raw wool paid by textile mills and raise the price of manufactured wool textiles. Thus, wool price-support payments are lower than if there were no tariffs, and changes in tariffs affect the size of wool program payments. The tariff on raw wool averages 10 cents a pound, and the tariffs on wool textiles vary by textile item and country of origin. During 1986, the average tariff on woven wool fabrics imported by the United States was 27 percent of the value of the imports (foreign port value, not loaded on ships). This compares with an average tariff of 13 percent for woven fabrics made with manmade fibers and 11 percent for cotton. Thus, wool tariffs raise prices and reduce consumer welfare. However, the tariffs provide a very significant level of protection for the domestic wool industry, reduce Government expenditures on the wool program, and raise revenue that more than offsets wool program expenditures. Tariff revenue on wool textiles was \$417 million in 1987 and \$422 million in 1988.

Effects on Taxpayers

Taxpayers bear the cost of Government expenditures on the wool and mohair program. (Table 15 shows support payments for calendar year production. A more complete accounting of program costs by fiscal year is in app. table 6). The Government expenditures are primarily a transfer of income from taxpayers to wool producers and mohair producers and consumers. As indicated in the section on producer effects, the taxpayer costs slightly exceed the benefits received by wool and mohair producers and consumers.

Support payments account for almost all wool and mohair program costs. Payments per pound of U.S. production have risen in recent years, reaching a record \$1.26 a pound for wool in 1986 (table 19). Nominal and real payments per taxpayer fell from the late 1960's through the 1970's. Despite rising in the early 1980's, inflation-adjusted program payments per taxpayer through 1988 were still well below payments in the late 1960's and early 1970's.

Total wool and mohair program costs to taxpayers were about \$131 million during fiscal 1988. Total net expenditures of the Commodity Credit Corporation for price-support and related activities for all commodities were \$12.5 billion. Thus, the wool and mohair program accounted for about 1 percent of public expenditures on price-support and related programs during 1988.

Additional Readings

Commonwealth of Australia, *Situation and Outlook 1983, Wool.* Bur. of Agr. Econ., Canberra. 1983.

	Payment pe produ	er pound ced	Payment per taxpayer ¹	
Year	Nominal	Real ²	Nominal	Real ²
	Cents per	pound, sv	Cents per	person
1965	15.2	45.0	45.9	135.8
1966	12.0	34.3	34.6	98.9
1967	27.3	76.0	74.6	207.8
1968	27.5	72.9	69.1	183.3
1969	27.7	69.6	62.7	157.5
1970	36.2	86.2	77.3	184.1
1971	59.4	133.8	121.2	273.0
1972	40.4	86.9	78.1	168.0
1973	NP	NP	NP	NP
1974	10.6	19.6	15.8	29.3
1975	32.6	55.0	43.6	73.5
1976	6.0	9.5	7.3	11.6
1977	26.3	39.1	29.2	43.4
1978	34.7	48.1	35.3	48.9
1979	29.1	37.0	29.3	37.3
1980	35.2	41.1	35.1	41.0
1981	42.4	45.1	43.3	46.1
1982	67.7	67.7	65.2	62.8
1983	113.6	109.3	104.8	100.9
1984	96.7	89.8	81.3	75.5
1985	118.0	106.4	89.9	81.1
1986	126.0	110.6	90.7	79.6
1987	99.8	84.8	70.5	59.9
1988	46.4	38.4	34.0	28.1

Table 19—Wool support payments per pound produced and per taxpayer, 1965-88

NP = No payments.

¹The number of taxpayers is assumed to be the number of people in the labor force. ²Deflated using gross national product deflator, 1982 = 1.0.

Council for Agricultural Science and Technology. *The* U.S. Sheep and Goat Industry: Products, Opportunities, and Limitations. Rep. No. 94, CAST, Ames, Iowa. May 1982. 41 pp.

Gardner, Bruce L. *The Governing of Agriculture*. Lawrence, Kansas: The Regents Press of Kansas. 1981.

Glaser, Lewrene K. *Provisions of the Food Security Act of 1985.* AIB-498. U.S. Dept. of Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Apr. 1986.

Gee, C. Kerry and Albert G. Madse. Sheep Production in the 17 Western States. Sp. Ser. No. 24, Colorado State University, Agr. Exp. Sta., and U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Apr. 1983. Halcrow, Harold G. *Agricultural Policy Analysis*. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1984.

Johnson, James, Richard N. Rizzi, Sara D. Short, and R. Thomas Fulton. *Provisions of the Agriculture and Food Act of 1981.* Staff Rpt. AGES811228, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., 1982.

Rasmussen, Wayne, and Gladys L. Baker. *Price-Support and Adjustment Programs From 1933 Through 1978: A Short History.* AIB-424, U.S. Dept. Agr., Econ. Res. Serv., Feb. 1979.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. *Mohair: Survey of 1989 Support Program and Related Information.* Commodity Fact Sheet. Apr. 1989.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. *Wool: Summary of 1989 Support Program and Related Information.* Commodity Fact Sheet, Apr. 1989.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. *Cotton and Wool Outlook and Situation*. CWS-57, Aug. 1989.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. *Report on the U.S. Sheep Industry*. Report for Congress, Mar. 1989.

U.S. General Accounting Office. *Congressional Decision Needed on Necessity of Federal Wool Program.* GAO/CED-82-86, Aug. 2, 1982.

Womach, Jasper. *Wool and Mohair Price Support Program Background and Policy Issues for the 1990 Farm Bill.* 89-438 ENR The Library of Congress, Congressional Research Service, July 1989.

Glossary

Cost of Production. The sum, measured in dollars, of all purchased inputs, allowances for management, and rent that is necessary to produce farm products. Cost of production statistics may be expressed as an average per animal, per acre, or per bushel for all farms in an area or in the country.

European Community (EC). An organization established by the Treaty of Rome in 1957 and also known as the European Economic Community and the Common Market. Originally composed of 6 European nations, it has expanded to 12. The EC attempts to unify and integrate member economies by establishing a customs union and common economic policies. Member nations include the original six countries of Belgium, West Germany, France, Italy, Luxembourg, and the Netherlands, as well as Denmark, Greece, Ireland, Portugal, Spain, and the United Kingdom.

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT).

An agreement, originally negotiated in Geneva, in 1947 among 23 countries, including the United States, to increase international trade by reducing tariffs and other trade barriers. This multilateral agreement provides a code of conduct for international commerce. GATT also provides a framework for periodic multilateral negotiations on trade liberalization and expansion. The eighth and most recent round of negotiations began in Punta del Este, Uruguay, in 1986. Currently, 105 nations are participating in the talks, including most of the industrialized market economies, most of the less developed countries, and several centrally planned economies in Eastern Europe.

Grease mohair. Mohair as it comes from the Angora goat or the kid of an Angora goat before applying any process to remove the natural oils or fats.

Grease wool. Wool as it comes from the sheep or lambs before applying any process to remove the natural oils or fats.

Lamb. A young ovine animal which has not cut the second pair of permanent teeth. The term includes animals referred to in the livestock trade as lambs, year-lings, or yearling lambs.

Mohair. The hair of the Angora goat and also includes the hair of a kid of an Angora goat.

Mohair support payment rate. The percentage required to bring the national average price received by all producers for the sale of mohair up to the support price. **Parity price.** A measurement of the purchasing power of a unit (bushel, pound, or hundredweight) of farm product. Parity was originally defined as the price that gives a unit of a commodity the same purchasing power today as it had in the 1910-14 base period. In 1948, the parity price formula was revised to allow parity prices for individual commodities to reflect a more recent relationship of farm and nonfarm prices by making the base price dependent on the most recent 10year average price for commodities. Except for wool, mohair, and certain minor tobaccos, parity is not currently used to set price-support levels for any program commodities. However, parity remains part of a permanent legislation.

Shorn mohair. Grease mohair sheared from a live Angora goat or the kid of an Angora goat. Shorn mohair does not include pelts or mohair removed from pelts, scoured, or dyed mohair or yarn, skeins or other terms which identify the mohair as being other than in its natural greasy state.

Shorn wool. Grease wool sheared from live sheep or lambs, including black wool, tags, crutchings, and murrain or other wool removed from dead animals. Shom wool does not include pelts or wool removed from pelts, scoured, carbonized, or dyed wool or yarn, skeins or other terms which identify the wool as being other than in its natural greasy state.

Tariffs. Taxes imposed on commodity imports by a government. A tariff may be either a fixed charge per unit of product imported (specific tariff) or a fixed percentage of value (<u>ad valorem</u>).

Unshorn lambs. Lambs which have never been shorn.

Wool price-support payment rate. The percentage required to bring the national average price received by all producers for the sale of shorn wool up to the support price.

	Number of	Yield	Pr	oduction, grea	isy	P	roduction, clea	an
Year	sneep shorn	per fleece	Shorn	Pulled ¹	Total	Shorn	Pulled ¹	Total
	Thous.	Lbs., greasy			1.000 μ	oounds		
1950	26,380	8.22	216,944	32,400	249,344	103,482	23,620	127,102
1951	27,347	8.34	228,091	25,900	253,991	108,799	18,881	127,680
1952	28,051	8.32	233,309	33,600	266,909	111,288	24,494	135,782
1953	27,845	8.34	232,258	42,200	274,458	110,787	30,764	141,551
1954	27,692	8.52	235,807	43,500	279,307	112,480	31,712	144,192
1955	28,149	8.57	241,284	41,600	282,884	115,092	30,326	145,418
1956	28,469	8.51	242,177	40,500	282,677	115,518	29,525	145,043
1957	28,415	8.41	239,101	33,600	272,701	114,051	24,494	138,413
1958	29,403	8.29	243,713	30,400	274,113	116,251	22,162	138,413
1959	30,763	8.45	259,939	34,500	294,439	123,991	25,151	149,142
1960	31,081	8.54	265,277	33,600	298,877	126,537	24,494	151,031
1961	30,454	8.51	259,161	34,500	293,661	123,620	25,151	148,771
1962	29,193	8.45	246,636	29,900	276,536	117,645	21,797	139,442
1963	27,264	8.53	232,446	28,800	261,246	110,877	20,995	131,872
1964	25,455	8.34	212,333	25,100	237,433	101,283	18,298	119,581
1965	23,756	8.48	201,463	23,300	224,763	96,098	16,986	113,084
1966	22,923	8.51	195,053	24,100	219,153	93,040	17,569	110,609
1967	22,056	8.57	188,984	22,400	211,384	90,145	16,330	106,475
1968	20,759	8.55	177,396	20,500	197,896	84,618	14,945	99,563
1969	19,584	8.46	165,749	17,100	182,849	79,062	12,466	91,528
1970	19,163	8.43	161,587	15,200	176,787	77,077	11,081	88,158
1971	19,036	8.41	160,156	12,000	172,156	76,394	8,748	85,142
1972	18,770	8.44	158,506	9,700	168,206	83,691	7,071	90,762
1973	17,425	8.25	143,738	8,000	151,738	75,894	5,832	81,726
1974	15,956	8.23	131,382	5,700	137,082	69,370	4,155	73,525
1975	14,403	8.30	119,535	6,000	125,535	63,114	4,374	67,488
1976	13,536	8.21	111,100	4,850	115,950	58,661	3,536	62,197
1977	13,217	8.12	107,328	2,450	109,778	56,669	1,786	58,455
1978	12,719	8.09	102,942	1,000	103,942	54,353	729	55,082
1979	13,069	8.02	104,867	900	105,767	55,370	656	56,026
1980	13,263	7.95	105,419	1,050	106,469	55,661	765	56,426
1981	13,493	8.14	109,787	1,150	110,937	57,968	838	58,806
1982	13,199	8.04	106,129	1,000	107,129	56,036	729	56,765
1983	12,865	8.00	102,886	1,000	103,886	54,324	729	55,053
1984	12,284	7.77	95,471	1,000	96,471	50,409	729	51,138
1985	11,158	7.88	87,941	1,000	88,941	46,433	729	47,162
1986	10,852	7.82	84,829	1,000	85,829	44,790	729	45,519
1987	10,921	7.75	84,669	1,000	85,669	44,705	729	45,434
1988	11,465	7.78	89,235	1,000	90,235	47,116	729	47,845

Appendix table 1-Multiper of sheep and wool yield and production, 1950	table 1-Number of sheep and wool yield and production,	, 1950-88
--	--	-----------

¹Pulled wool production not reported after 1981. Data for 1982-88 are estimated. Greasy.

.

	Number of	Yield per	Mohair production	
Year	clipped	clipped	Greasy	Clean
	Thousand	Lbs., greasy	1,000 p	oounds
1950	2,350	5.4	12,643	10,114
1951	2,294	5.4	12,280	9,824
1952	2,125	5.5	11,670	9,336
1953	2,167	5.6	12,160	9,728
1954	2,458	5.7	13,997	11,198
1955	2,831	5.8	16,401	13,121
1956	2,990	5.9	17,616	14,093
1957	3,062	6.0	18,432	14,746
1958	3,247	6.2	20,207	16,166
1959	3,586	6.6	23,512	18,810
1960	3,711	6.4	23,750	19,000
1961	3,841	6.7	25,690	20,552
1962	4,049	6.5	26,418	21,134
1963	4,164	6.8	28,153	22,810
1964	4,363	6.6	28,872	23,098
1965	4,612	6.8	31,584	25,267
1966	4,477	6.4	28,770	23,016
1967	3,928	6.7	26,335	21,068
1968	3,784	6.7	25,272	20,218
1969	3,000	6.7	20,100	16,080
1970	2,725	6.6	17,985	14,388
1971	2,189	6.8	14,885	11,908
1972	1,521	6.7	10,190	8,152
1973	1,450	6.8	9,930	7,944
1974	1,175	7.1	8,400	6,720
1975	1,215	7.1	8,600	6,880
1976	1,100	7.4	8,100	6,480
1977	1,215	6.5	8,000	6,400
1978	1,188	6.8	8,100	6,480
1979	1,275	7.3	9,300	7,440
1980	1,240	7.1	8,800	7,040
1981	1,300	7.6	9,900	7,920
1982	1,330	7.5	10,000	7,600
1983	1,360	7.8	10,600	8,056
1984	1,450	7.7	11,200	8,512
1985	1,730	7.7	13,300	10,108
1986	2,000	8.0	16,000	12,160
1987	2,000	8.1	16,200	12,312
1988	2,000	7.7	15,400	11,704

Appendix table 2—Number of Angora goats and mohair yield and production, Texas, 1950-88

.

.

			Use			Stocks-
Year	Imports	Mill	Exports	Total	Ending stocks ¹	to-use ratio
	······································		Million pounds, clear	······································		Percent
1950	446.8	634.8	6.7	641.5	175.2	27.3
1951	361.2	484.2	.2	484.4	173.5	35.8
1952	367.1	466.4	.1	466.4	205.0	44.0
1953	294.3	494.0	1.4	495.4	226.5	45.7
1954	206.0	384.1	1.2	385.3	242.7	63.0
1955	248.8	413.8	.3	414.1	249.5	60.3
1956	246.9	440.8	.3	441.1	186.1	42.2
1957	199.2	368.8	2.5	371.3	151.9	40.9
1958	189.7	331.1	5.2	336.3	125.5	37.3
1959	292.2	453.3	.1	453.4	151.4	33.4
1960	228.2	411.0	.3	411.3	132.0	32.1
1961	247.6	412.1	.3	412.4	131.8	32.0
1962	269.3	429.1	.1	429.2	118.3	27.6
1963	277.2	411.7	.2	411.9	113.8	27.6
1964	212.3	356.7	.1	356.8	103.3	29.0
1965	271.6	387.0	.6	387.6	118.9	30.7
1966	277.1	370.2	.1	370.3	117.8	31.8
1967	187.3	312.5	.1	312.6	104.5	33.4
1968	249.3	329.7	.5	330.2	117.3	35.5
1969	189.3	312.8	.2	313.0	96.4	30.8
1970	. 153.1	240.3	.2	240.5	79.3	33.0
1971	126.6	191.0	6.3	197.3	86.0	43.6
1972	96.6	218.6	11.2	229.8	71.2	31.0
1973	60.1	151.3	3.7	155.0	53.3	34.4
1974	26.9	93.5	4.3	97.8	51.5	52.7
1975	33.6	110.0	7.7	117.7	47.5	40.4
1976	57.5	121.7	1.1	122.8	41.6	33.9
1977	53.0	108.0	.4	108.4	42.0	38.7
1978	50.4	115.3	.4	115.7	48.5	41.9
1979	42.3	117.0	.3	117.3	46.8	39.9
1980	56.5	123.4	.3	123.7	45.9	37.1
1981	74.3	138.6	.3	138.9	49.8	35.9
1982	61.4	115.7	1.4	117.1	58.4	49.9
1983	78.1	140.6	1.0	141.6	58.9	41.6
1984	94.2	142.1	.5	142.6	51.6	36.2
1985	79.5	116.6	1.4	118.0	50.6	42.9
1986	97.0	136.7	.8	137.5	46.8	34.0
1987	105.1	142.8	1.0	143.8	45.3	31.5
1988	96.7	132.7	1.2	133.9	55.9	41.7

•

Appendix table 3-Imports, use, and ending stocks for wool, 1950-88

¹December 31, except for the following: 1950, stocks are as of April 1; 1951, December 29, 1951; 1952, December 27, 1952; and 1953-56, April 1, 1954-57.

٠,

			-		Stocks-
M	Domestic	Evente	lotal	Ending	to-use
Year		Exports	use	SIUCKS	
		1,000 poun	ds, clean		Percent
1950	16,252	90	16,342	3,080	18.8
1951	10,876	33	10,909	4,225	38.7
1952	10,778	24	10,802	4,192	38.8
1953	9,385	883	10,268	5,150	50.2
1954	7,116	2,536	9,652	6,784	70.2
1955	6,807	6,053	12,860	7,058	54. 9
1956	4,368	11,835	16,203	4,951	30.6
1957	4,004	9,992	13,996	5,701	40.7
1958	3,851	13,210	17,061	4,806	28.2
1959	2,963	18,561	21,524	2,098	9.7
1960	3,512	13,511	17,023	4,104	24.1
1961	4,962	13,523	18,485	6,171	33.4
1962	8,017	12,540	20,557	6,789	33.0
1963	11,236	14,200	25,436	4,167	16.4
1964	17,006	2,657	19,663	7,663	39.0
1965	16,375	7,690	24,065	8,869	36.9
1966	6,913	9,953	16,866	15,029	89.1
1967	10,642	10,098	20,740	15,357	74.0
1968	8,151	15,005	23,156	12,430	53.7
1969	10,877	7,129	18,006	10,506	58.3
1970	3,151	10,571	13,722	11,174	81.4
1971	283	12,199	12,482	10,600	84.9
1972	-6,587	18,846	12,259	6,493	53.0
1973	2,735	9,324	12,059	2,378	19.7
1974	-2,241	7,421	5,180	3,909	75.5
1975	1,088	8,828	9,916	892	9.0
1976	-1,372	7,161	5,789	1,620	20.3
1977	743	6,190	6,933	1,147	16.5
1978	171	6,557	6,728	905	12.8
1979	181	6,452	6,633	1,719	24.1
1980	864	6,221	7,085	1,719	24.8
1981	1,465	7,124	8,589	1,776	22.4
1982	-121	7,743	7,622	2,178	26.1
1983	-21	9,654	9,633	1,250	12.1
1984	1,735	7,750	9,485	1,020	12.1
1985	1,735	8,991	10,726	1,304	13.5
1986	-1,336	14,622	13,286	1,541	10.5
1987	-252	14,012	13,760	1,778	12.6
1988	-775	14,378	13,603	1,404	9.6

Appendix table 4—Use and ending stocks for mohair, 1950-88

¹Computed as beginning stocks, production, and imports less exports and ending stocks. Negative indicates errors in data or unaccountedfor supplies.

Appendix table 5—Raw wool and wool textile imports, 1950-88

Appendix table 6—Farm-related program costs for . wool and mohair

				Raw wool
	Raw wool, clean basis			equivalent of
				of imported
Year	Duty-free	Dutiable	Total	textiles
		Millio	n pounds	
1950	216.7	250.1	466.8	63.8
1951	89.2	272.0	361.2	56.4
1952	118.6	248.5	367.1	58.0
1953	128.6	165.7	294.3	62.0
1954	102.1	103.9	206.0	61.1
1955	136.0	112.8	248.8	81.4
1956	143.1	103.8	246.9	81.1
1957	121.0	78.2	119.2	85.2
1958	122.6	67.1	189.7	90.2
1959	191.6	100.5	292.2	126.9
1960	153.9	74.3	228.2	132.1
1961	157.3	90.3	247.6	127.5
1962	143.5	125.8	269.3	145.6
1963	168.0	109.2	277.2	152.5
1964	113.9	98.4	212.3	141.1
1965	108.9	162.6	271.6	156.7
1966	114.6	162.5	277.1	144.3
1967	78.2	109.1	187.3	123.4
1968	119.6	129.7	249.3	146.0
1969	95.7	93.5	189.2	129.7
1970	73.3	79.8	153.1	116.6
1971	83.9	42.7	126.6	89.7
1972	71.8	24.8	96.6	95.4
1973	40.5	19.6	60.1	90.0
1974	15.1	11.8	26.9	74.2
1975	17.0	16.6	33.6	68.4
1976	19.1	38.4	57.5	98.6
1977	18.8	34.2	53.0	116.6
1978	23.4	27.0	50.4	129.3
1979	22.0	20.3	42.3	109.5
1980	26.0	30.5	56.5	103.3
1981	26.2	48.1	74.3	113.6
1982	21.4	40.0	61.4	112.2
1983	28.7	49.4	78.1	149.8
1984	30.9	63.3	94.2	210.2
1985	29.3	50.2	79.5	264.8
1986	30.9	66.1	97.0	275.6
1987	31.0	74.1	105.1	276.1
1988	24.4	72.3	96.7	242.4

	Su	ents	Net price support	
Fiscal year	Shorn wool	Unshorn lambs	Mohair	and related expenditures ¹
		Million	dollars	
1961	45.4	8.5	NP	60.9
1962	49.9	9.6	NP	65.3
1963	47.8	9.1	NP	63.2
1964	55.0	11.5	.8	73.2
1965	16.6	3.6	NP	22.6
1966	28.1	6.1	2.0	38.2
1967	21.1	5.1	6.4	35.1
1968	48.0	9.9	11.5	72.5
1969	44.8	9.6	10.7	67.9
1970	41.6	9.1	1.9	56.3
1971	52.0	12.0	7.9	75.4
1972	85.6	17.2	10.0	116.6
1973	56.2	11.8	NP	74.0
1974	.1	NP	NP	7.8
1975	12.2	2.5	NP	18.9
1976 ²	35.7	5.9	NP	45.5
1977	5.6	1.2	NP	10.4
1978	24.4	4.4	NP	33.0
1979	30.7	5.4	NP	39.4
1980	26.5	4.5	NP	34.5
1981	32.1	5.5	NP	42.1
1982	40.7	6.3	1.8	53.9
1983	59.1	12.4	16.8	93.6
1984	99.4	17.4	6.4	132.0
1985	76.7	15.6	10.3	109.4
1986	85.0	18.9	12.6	122.7
1987	83.1	19.3	42.9	152.1
1988 ³	74.6	16.8	36.6	130.6

NP = No payments. ¹Payments for shorn wool, unshorn lambs, and mohair plus admin-istrative and interest expenses. ²Includes July-September to allow for shift from July-June to Oct.-Sep. fiscal year. ³Estimated.

		Wool			Mohair	
Year	Support price	Average market price received by producers	Average direct payment	Support price	Average market price received by producers	Average direct payment
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Cents ner n	ound areasy		
1950	45.2	62 1	NP	49 1	76.0	NP
1951	50.7	97.1	NP	53.4	118.0	NP
1952	54.2	54 1	NP	57.2	96.3	NP
1953	53 1	54.9	NP	60.7	87.7	NP
1954	53.2	53.2	NP	64.3	72 4	NP
1955	62.0	42.8	20.4	70.0	82.2	NP
1956	62.0	53 7	18.4	70.0	84.4	NP
1957	62.0	53.7	59	70.0	83.7	NP
1958	62.0	36.4	31.0	70.0	72.3	NP
1050	62.0	43.3	183	70.0	96 4	NP
1303	02.0	-0.0	10.0	70.0	50.4	
1960	62.0	42.0	19.9	70.0	89.7	NP
1061	62.0	42.0	19.0	73.0	85.6	NP
1062	62.0	47.5	14.2	74.0	71 <i>A</i>	3.0
1063	62.0	47.7	10.4	74.0	88.1	NP
1964	62.0	53.2	85	72.0	94.3	NP
1065	62.0	17 1	15.2	72.0	97.5 65 5	63
1905	65.0	47.1 52.1	12.0	72.0	53 7	0.3
1067	66.0	20.9	12.0	75.0 76 A	33.7 40.0	22.0 42.7
1007	67.0	39.0 AO E	27.3	70.4	40.9	40.7
1900	67.0	40.5	27.5	77.4	40.2	41.9
1909	69.0	41.0	21.1	77.4	05.1	10.0
1970	72 0	35.5	36.2	80.2	30.1	43.4
1071	72.0	00.0	00.E	00.2	00.1	-0
10 /	59 A	80.2	30.1	67.2		
1072	72 0	35.0	40.4	80.2	81 4	NP
1073	72.0	82 7	NP	80.2	187.0	NP
1074	72.0	50 1	10.6	80.2	137.0	ND
1075	72.0	JJ.1 AA 7	32.6	80.2	185.0	ND
1975	72.0	44.7 65.7	60	80.2	208.0	
1970	99.0	72 0	26.3	1/0 8	290.0	
1079	109.0	72.0	20.3	145.0	207.0	
1070	115.0	74.5	29.1	104.7	409.0	
19/9	115.0	00.5	23.1	134.3	510.0	INF
1090	122.0	99.1	25.3	200.3	350.0	ND
1001	125.0	00.1	33.5	271 9	350.0	10.0
1000	135.0	54.J 69 A	42.J 67 5	207 7	350.0	10.0
1002	157.0	61 2	114 7	397.7	200.0	100.U
1900	100.0	01.0 70.5	06.7	402.7	405.0	59.4
1004	105.0	19.0	30./	310.9	43U.U 245 0	92.0
1303	100.0	03.3	100.0	443.U 402.0	343.0	94./ 066.0
1900	1/0.0	00.0	120.U	433.U	201.0	200.9
190/	101.0	91./	33.0	495.0	203.0	217.9
1900	177.0	138.0	40.4	409.U	109.0	305.8
1909	177.0		***	408.8		

Appendix table 7-Wool and mohair: Prices and Government payments¹

--- = Not available.

NP = No payment.

¹Support prices are average loan rates 1950-54. Support was carried out through loans or purchases, rather than direct payments. Support prices and Government payments are for marketing years beginning April 1 for 1955-62; the 9 months April through December for 1963; and calendar years beginning in 1964. Market prices are for calendar years for 1955-56 and 1964-83; April-May marketing years for 1957-62; and April-December for 1963. Payment rate is computed as total payments divided by U.S. wool production and Texas mohair production.

Appendix table 8—Value comparisons for wool, 1950-88

Appendix table 9—Value comparisons for mohair, 1950-88

Year	Market value per sheep shorn		Gross value of shorn wool ¹			Market value per goat clipped		Gross value of production ¹	
	Nominal	Real ²	Nominal	Real ²	Year	Nominal	Real ²	Nominal	Real ²
	Dollars		Million dollars		<u></u>	Dollars		Million dollars	
1950	5.10	21.34	134.6	563.2	1950	4.14	17.32	10.1	42.3
1951	8.10	32.27	221.5	882.4	1951	6.37	25.38	15.2	60.6
1952	4.50	17.65	126.3	495.3	1952	5.38	21.10	11.8	46.3
1953	4.58	17.68	127.5	492.3	1953	4.99	19.27	11.2	43.2
1954	4.53	17.22	125.5	477.2	1954	4.16	15.82	10.5	39.9
1955	3.66	13.46	103.0	378.7	1955	4.81	17.68	13.9	51.1
1956	3.77	13.42	107.2	381.5	1956	5.01	17.83	15.4	54.5
1957	4.50	15.46	127.8	439.2	1957	5.06	17.39	16.0	55.0
1958	3.01	10.13	88.6	298.3	1958	4.54	15.29	15.0	50.5
1959	3.65	12.01	112.3	369.4	1959	6.36	20.92	23.3	76.6
					1960	5.64	18.25	21.9	70.9
1960	3.58	11.59	111.4	360.5	1961	5.62	18.01	22.6	72.4
1961	3.66	11.73	111.4	357.1	1962	4.59	14.39	19.4	60.8
1962	4.03	12.63	117.6	368.7	1963	5.86	18.09	25.6	79.0
1963	4.12	12.72	112.4	346.9	1964	6.14	18.66	28.1	85.4
1964	4.43	13.47	112.9	343.2	1965	4.42	13.08	21.3	63.0
1965	4.00	11.83	95.0	281.1	1966	3.41	9.74	15.9	45.4
1966	4.41	12.60	101.2	259.1	1967	2.70	7.52	11.1	30.9
1967	3.41	9.50	75.2	209.5	1968	2.96	7.85	11.8	31.3
1968	3.46	9.18	71.8	190.5	1969	4.27	10.73	13.5	33.9
1969	3.55	8.92	69.5	174.6					
					1970	2.52	6.00	7.3	17.4
1970	2.98	7.10	57.2	136.2	1971	2.05	4.62	4.5	10.1
1971	1.65	3.72	31.4	70.7	1972	5.56	11.96	8.5	18.3
1972	2.96	6.37	55.5	119.4	1973	12.81	25.88	18.6	37.6
1973	6.82	13.78	118.8	240.0	1974	9.79	18.13	11.5	21.3
1974	4.88	9.04	77.8	144.1	1975	13.09	22.07	15. 9	26.8
1975	3.71	6.26	53.5	90.2	1976	21.87	34.66	24.1	38.2
1976	5.42	8.59	73.3	116.2	1977	18.90	28.08	23.0	34.2
1977	5.85	8.69	77.3	114. 9	1978	31.30	43.35	37.2	51.5
1978	6.03	8.35	76.7	106.2	1979	37.20	47.33	47.4	60.3
1979	6.93	8.82	90.5	115.1		•			
					1980	24.84	28.98	30.8	35.9
1980	7.00	8.17	92.8	108.3	1 9 81	27.19	28.92	35.4	37.7
1981	7.68	8.17	103.7	110.3	1982	19.17	19.17	25.5	25.5
1982	5.51	5.51	72.8	72.8	1983	31.57	30.38	42.9	41.3
1983	4.90	4.72	63.0	60.6	1984	33.21	30.84	48.2	44.8
1984	6.18	5.74	75.9	70.5	1985	26.68	24.06	45.9	41.4
1985	4.99	4.50	55.7	50.2	1986	20.08	17.63	40.2	35.3
1986	5.22	4.58	56.6	49.7	1987	21.30	18.10	42.6	36.2
1987	7.06	6.00	77.1	65.5	1988	14.12	11.67	32.8	27.1
1988	10.87	8.98	124.6	103.0					

۵

¹Average market price times production, greasy basis. ²Deflated using the gross national product deflator, 1982 = 1.0

4

¹Average market price times production, greasy basis. ²Deflated using the gross national product deflator, 1982 = 1.0.

	Sheep					Ending
Year	population	Production	Production	Consumption	Exports	stocks
		Mil. Ibs.,			Mil. Ibs.,	Mil. Ibs.,
	Mil. head	greasy	IVIII. IL	is., ciean	greasy	clean
1965/66	928	5,731	3,291	3,405	3,200	154
1966/67	942	5,853	3,388	3,248	2,967	106
1967/68	951	5,997	3,470	3,453	3,354	322
1968/69	958	6,175	3,571	3,325	3,423	311
1969/70	962	6,131	3,543	3,308	3,141	249
1970/71	950	6,107	3,532	3,263	3,074	225
1971/72	937	5,972	3,452	3,480	3,304	287
1972/73	912	5,560	3,212	3,201	2,662	165
1973/74	921	5,474	3,157	2,783	2,209	86
1974/75	960	5,769	3,331	2,993	2,633	234
1975/76	943	5,911	3,391	3,341	3,043	558
1976/77	938	5,827	3,325	3,258	2,602	445
1977/78	1,012	5,838	3,276	3,264	2,715	381
1978/79	1,032	5,992	3,375	3,435	2,750	315
1979/80	1,081	6,172	3,472	3,456	2,631	207
1980/81	1,087	6,268	3,525	3,489	2,715	220
1981/82	1,105	6,334	3,563	3,431	2,624	269
1982/83	1,097	6,464	3,649	3,554	2,730	368
1983/84	1,100	6,510	3,702	3,514	2,660	456
1984/85	1,097	6,695	3,847	3,602	2,991	456
1985/86	1,103	6,698	3,836	3,741	3,054	386
1986/87	1,122	6,832	3,922	3,844	3,239	390
1987/88	1,145	6,969	4,017	3,909	3,090	212
1988/89		7,121	4,090			150

Appendix table 10—World sheep population and world production, use, and ending stocks for wool, 1965-88¹

--- = Not available. ¹Sheep population during April-June of second year indicated for most countries. Consumption and exports are calendar year for the second year indicated for most countries. Stocks are for the countries that are both major producers and exporters.

,

	Austra	alia	New Ze	aland	Argentina	
Year	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports
			Million poun	ds. greasy		
1965/66	1,663	1,431	695	611	430	324
1966/67	1,762	1,448	709	500	441	242
1967/68	1,770	1,484	728	580	494	272
1968/69	1,949	1,556	732	680	461	249
1969/70	2,035	1,664	723	669	445	212
1970/71	1,964	1,508	736	649	441	178
1971/72	1,940	1,612	710	695	417	163
1972/73	1,620	1,546	681	635	390	179
1973/74	1,545	1,134	628	472	397	80
1974/75	1,750	1,091	648	482	406	138
1975/76	1,662	1,386	688	599	414	185
1976/77	1,550	1,606	668	557	388	179
1977/78	1,493	1,189	686	535	379	218
1978/79	1,552	1,381	708	571	377	172
1979/80	1,563	1,250	787	629	377	177
1980/81	1,545	1,324	840	618	375	222
1981/82	1,581	1,238	800	628	370	177
1982/83	1,548	1,196	818	710	357	144
1983/84	1,605	1,244	802	680	357	166
1984/85	1,795	1,389	822	700	331	132
1985/86	1,830	1,540	789	620	335	153
1986/87	1,955	1,724	772	662	331	132
1987/88	2,015	1,696	763	607	346	133
1988/89	2,088		730		368	
1989/90	2,242					

Appendix table 11---Wool production and exports for three major foreign exporters, 1965-88

.

--- = Not available.

Get these timely reports from USDA's Economic Research Service

These periodicals bring you the latest information on food, the farm, and rural America to help you keep your expertise up-to-date. Order these periodicals today to get the latest facts, figures, trends, and issues from ERS.

Agricultural Outlook. Presents USDA's farm income and food price forecasts. Emphasizes the short-term outlook, but also presents long-term analyses of issues ranging from international trade to U.S. land use and availability. 11 issues annually. 1 year, \$26; 2 years, \$51; 3 years, \$75.

Farmline. Concise, fact-filled articles focus on economic conditions facing farmers, how the agricultural environment is changing, and the causes and consequences of those changes for farm and rural people. 11 issues annually. *1 year*, *\$12; 2 years*, *\$23; 3 years*, *\$33*.

National Food Review. Offers the latest developments in food prices, product safety, nutrition programs, consumption patterns, and marketing. 4 issues annually. 1 year, \$11; 2 years, \$21 3 years, \$30.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector. Updates economic trends in U.S. agriculture. Each issue explores a different aspect of income and expenses: national and State financial summaries, production and efficiency statistics, and costs of production for major field crops and livestock and dairy. 5 issues annually. *1 year*, \$14; 2 years, \$27; 3 years, \$39.

Rural Development Perspectives. Crisp, nontechnical articles on the results of new rural research and what those results mean. 3 issues annually. 1 year, \$9; 2 years, \$17; 3 years, \$24.

The Journal of Agricultural Economics Research. Technical research in agricultural economics, including econometric models and statistics focusing on methods employed and results of USDA economic research. 4 issues annually. 1 year, \$8; 2 years, \$15; 3 years, \$21.

Foreign Agricultural Trade of the United States. Updates the quantity and value of U.S. farm exports and imports, plus price trends. 8 issues annually. 1 year, \$25; 2 years, \$49; 3 years, \$72.

Situation and Outlook Reports. These reports provide timely analyses and forecasts of all major agricultural commodities and related topics such as finance, farm inputs, land values, and world and regional developments. Each Situation and Outlook title costs 1 year, \$12; 2 years, \$23; 3 years, \$33. Titles include:

Agricultural Exports	Cotton and Wool	Oil Crops	Vegetables and Specialties
Agricultural Income and Finance	Dairy	Rice	Wheat
Agricultural Resources	Feed	Sugar and Sweeteners	World Agriculture
Aquaculture	Fruit and Tree Nuts	Tobacco	World Agriculture Regionals

Also available: Livestock and Poultry: 1 year, \$17; 2 years, \$33; 3 years, \$48. Livestock & Poultry Update (monthly): 1 year, \$15; 2 years, \$29; 3 years, \$42. U.S. Agricultural Trade Update (monthly): 1 year, \$15; 2 years, \$29; 3 years, \$42.

Add 25 percent for shipments to foreign addresses (includes Canada).

To subscribe to these periodicals, or for more information, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET in the United States and Canada; other areas please call 301-725-7937), or write to:

> ERS-NASS P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20849-1608

ERS-NASS VIDEO TAPES

ERS: Economic Research for American Agriculture

An historical account of the role of economic research in the success of American agriculture.

16 1/2 minutes. Order No. VT001 \$15.00

Today and Tomorrow

The U.S. Department of Agriculture's Outlook program analyzes the current situation for U.S. and world crops, and provides a forecast of future supplies and prices. "Today and Tomorrow" is an overview of the USDA Outlook program from its beginning in the 1920's, to the current comprehensive program of research and analysis.

23 minutes. Order No. VT002 \$15.00

The Need To Know

Begins with a futuristic "what if?" opening, and then proceeds to outline the history, significance, and contributions of agricultural statistics and USDA's National Agricultural Statistics Service.

23 minutes. Order no. VT003 \$15.00

Your Hometown

"Your Hometown" is an informative and entertaining look at small town rural America. Originally seen on public television stations nationwide, and narrated by James Whitmore, the program focuses on three rural communities where citizens use innovative thinking and teamwork to revitalize their own towns.

1 hour.

Order No. VT004 \$15.00

Alternative Agriculture: Growing Concerns

Can U.S. farmers produce at a profit while practicing low-input, sustainable agriculture (LISA)? "Growing Concerns" investigates the benefits and drawbacks of LISA. An excellent overview, this documentary was originally seen as a five-part series on national television.

19 minutes. Order No. VT005 \$15.00

Ethanol: Economic and Policy Tradeoffs

Ethanol can contribute to the national goals of energy security, a clean environment, and a healthy rural economy, but there are tradeoffs.

25 minutes. Order No. VT006 \$15.00

To order, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 E.T. In the U.S. and Canada; other areas, please call 301-725-7937) or write: ERS-NASS, P.O. Box 1608 , Rockville, MD 20849-1608

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE 1301 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-4788

.

.

.

1